

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06376 786 5

No. *CS 71. S 776* 1899



BATES FUND

243 44
mum

HISTORY
AND
GENEALOGY
OF THE
STACKPOLE FAMILY

By
Everett S. Stackpole.

11234.300

7258

Stackpole, Everett S.

Stackpole, Everett S.

Stackpole, Everett S.

#C571
S776
1899

PRESS OF JOURNAL COMPANY, LEWISTON, ME.

Bts -

Dec 27. 1899

B.

YARREL CLERK
BET TO
NOTES TO YTO

CONTENTS

CHAPTER	PAGE
I. Origin.....	9
II. The Stackpoles in Ireland.....	26
III. The Stackpole Coat of Arms.....	30
IV. Pedigree of the Clare Co. Stacpooles.....	32
V. James Stackpole, the Emigrant.....	45
VI. Family of James Stackpole, the Emigrant.....	54
VII. Lieut. John Stackpole of Biddeford and Family.....	63
VIII. Lieut Samuel Stackpole and Family.....	70
IX. Descendants of Joshua Stackpole Jr.....	82
X. Descendants of Charles Stackpole.....	87
XI. Descendants of Ebenezer Stackpole.....	98
XII. Descendants of Otis Stackpole.....	101
XIII. Descendants of Tobias Stackpole.....	103
XIV. Descendants of James Stackpole of Thomaston, Me.....	109
XV. Descendants of William Stackpole of Boston.....	119
XVI. Descendants of John Stackpole of Durham, Me.....	132
XVII. Descendants of Absalom Stackpole.....	158
XVIII. Descendants of Stephen Stackpole.....	165
XIX. Descendants of Capt. James Stackpole of Waterville, Me..	183
XX. Descendants of Andrew Stackpole of Biddeford.....	198
XXI. Descendants of Joseph Stackpole of Augusta.....	201
XXII. The Stackpoles of Pennsylvania.....	207
XXIII. Unclassified Stackpoles.....	212
XXIV. Military Record.....	215
XXV. College Alumni.....	223
XXVI. The First Reunion.....	225
Index.....	229



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

ILLUSTRATIONS

The Stack Rock.....	Frontispiece
Stackpole Court.....	Opposite page 10
Church of Stackpole-Elidyr.....	“ “ 13
Sir Richard Stacpoole.....	“ “ 15
Approach to Stackpole Court.....	“ “ 22
Post-Office at Stackpole, Wales.....	“ “ 23
Sir Elidyr Stackpole.....	“ “ 24
Coat of Arms.....	“ “ 30
John Stacpoole of Cragbrien.....	“ “ 34
Edenvale, Ennis, County Clare, Ireland.....	“ “ 37
Charles Harper Stackpole.....	“ “ 73
George Dallas Stackpole.....	“ “ 74
Paul Augustine Stackpole, M.D.....	“ “ 80
Lorenzo Stackpole.....	“ “ 105
William Stackpole.....	“ “ 121
Joseph Lewis Stackpole.....	“ “ 122
Joseph Lewis Stackpole.....	“ “ 123
Joseph Lewis Stackpole.....	“ “ 124
John Ward Gurley Stackpole.....	“ “ 126
David Dunning Stackpole.....	“ “ 139
Samuel Owen Stackpole.....	“ “ 151
William Stackpole.....	“ “ 154
Charles Henry Stackpole.....	“ “ 155
Everett S. Stackpole.....	“ “ 156
Everett Birney Stackpole.....	“ “ 157
George F. Stackpole.....	“ “ 159
Edward James Stackpole.....	“ “ 210

PREFACE

Few words are necessary to explain the plan of this book. The first three generations of the Stackpoles in America are summed up on page 69. The different branches of the family tree are then shown in successive chapters. The names of all persons who bear the surname Stackpole are printed in small capitals, and the surname is added in some cases for clearness or by special request. Roman numerals prefixed indicate the first generation of the chapter; Arabic numerals, the second; capital letters, the third; small letters, the fourth; small letters in parentheses, the fifth. The usual genealogical abbreviations need no explanation.

Fulness and accuracy of dates have been sought. Saving a few typographical errors, there is good evidence for every date given. The records of many towns and churches have been searched. Wills, deeds and public documents have yielded assistance. Hundreds of letters have contained items of information. Only a few persons could not be prevailed upon by the utmost diplomacy to answer repeated inquiries. Any reader who notices an error or can furnish further information is requested to notify the author. The first publication of a work of this kind is necessarily incomplete. It brings to light facts that otherwise would remain hidden. The author suggests the printing of an annual report of the Reunions together with corrections, additions, and such historical facts of interest as the future of the family may develop. Thus an edition in some future year may be more complete.

If this book lead the youth who bear its name to a just amount of family pride and so become an incentive to broad education, earnest endeavor, sympathetic helpfulness, and noble living, the aim and wish of the author will be realized.



I. ORIGIN

The southwestern part of Wales has long been called "Little England." It was conquered soon after the invasion of William I. and settled by Normans and Flemings, who drove out the primitive Welsh. Pembrokeshire is its extreme western county. On its southern shore there is a columnar mass of limestone called the "STACK ROCK," laid down on the Chart of Government Surveyors, near the mouth of a wide estuary or pool, sometimes called Broadhaven. It evidently gave its name to the little harbor, and the place was anciently called *Stack-pool*. The name is variously spelled. A spelling older than 1300 A. D. is "S-t-a-k-e-p-o-l." A Welsh spelling of about the same date is S-t-a-c-k-p-w-l, where w is sounded like oo. In harmony with the genius of their respective languages the Normans would spell it without a k and the Saxons without a c. In process of time the two were combined as analogously in sack, back, etc. One letter is superfluous, yet modern English employs both in a large number of similar words. Many descendants of the family have always omitted the k in spelling the surname. Since the old Saxon name for a pool of water was pōl, pronounced like pole, and since the fashion of Norman French was to write a silent e at the end of many words, it is easy to see how Stack-pool became Stackpole. It may be said, too, that stake and stack have a common origin.

There is a tradition that GUILLAUME de MONTVALAI came over in the train of William the Conqueror and was assigned an estate at Horsham, Sussex, not far from the battlefield of Hastings. His son Richard was knighted by William I. and settled in Pembrokeshire, near Stack-pool. The latter part of the tradition, at least, seems to be well founded, as will soon

be shown. Before the Conquest no surnames existed in England. They were just beginning to come into use in France. Many surnames arose from the name of the place in which a family lived. In a very old Roll of Knights the name is found "Sire Richard de Stakepol," i. e. Sir Richard of the place called Stackpool, making due allowance for Norman mode of spelling Saxon words. Such is the origin of the family name, and it dates back certainly to the end of the eleventh century. Very few surnames are as old. The historian Freeman smiles at the claim of some families in search of an ancient ancestry to a surname dating before the Conquest.

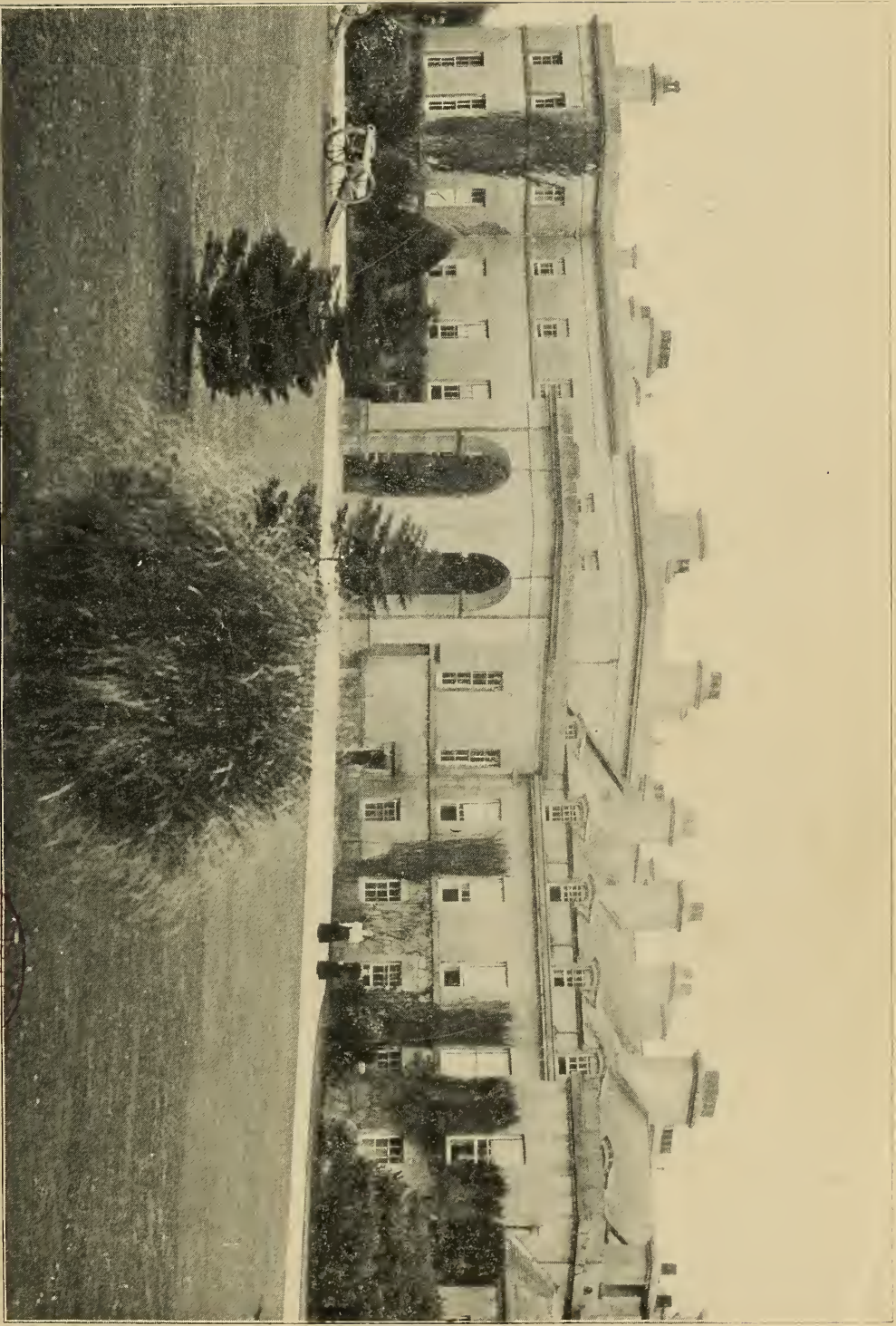
A recent historian says, "The name Stackpool was at first the designation of the inlet near the Stack, a projecting rock at its mouth, and the first Norman settler, Sir Elidur, called himself De Stackpool. The spelling Stackpole is incorrect and misleading."

He says again, "On a creek, sheltered and woody, Stackpool Court, on the site of a castle founded by the Norman, Elidur de Stackpole, eleventh century, formerly belonging to the Lorts, now to the Earl of Cawdor."*

The description given by Richard Fenton in 1810 is so interesting that it is here copied at length. In a footnote he adds, "Notwithstanding the modern spelling of the name I have taken the liberty to write it as above on the authority of the MS. referred to, and the most ancient documents I have consulted." His description is as follows:—

"Stackpool Court, the elegant seat of Lord Cawdor, undoubtedly took its name, and so I find it noted in a MS. I have had access to in the Bodleian Library, from the Stack rock at the mouth of the pool or estuary of Broadhaven, at the head of which it stands. The house is situated on the western side of the water, on a fine eminence at the edge of a bold declivity, and before it yielded to the present noble edifice, had partly a castellated form, though it had been for a century before, by every addition and alteration it experienced, gradually losing its ancient and honorable baronial character, and moulding itself to the fashion of the times. However, there can be no doubt

*Annals and Antiquities of Counties and County Families of Wales, by Thomas Nicholas. Vol. II, pp. 897, 836. London, 1875.



STACKPOLE COURT.

UNIVERSITY
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

of its retaining much of its castle strength and massiveness at the time of the civil wars, as it was fortified and garrisoned for the king: for in the account given by the parliamentary forces of the siege they say, "The walls were so strong that the ordnance did but little execution." It surrendered on quarter, and sixty soldiers completely armed were found in the house.

The mansion now occupying the same site, of wrought limestone, was built by the grandfather of the present noble possessor who was son of Sir Alexander Campbell, of Cawdor Castle in Scotland, the first of the name who settled here, by marrying Miss Lort, the sole heiress of this great property. Though there have been objections to the heaviness of its architecture, it is a large and magnificent pile and well adapted to its site. It has two fronts, the principal facing the pleasure grounds and the grand approach; the other looking over a fine piece of water at the foot of the slope it stands on to the park. You enter the latter from a terrace of great breadth, extending the length of it, and after descending a flight of steps, continued on a lower level the whole length of a spacious conservatory, furnished with a choice collection of the rarest shrubs and plants. On the opposite side is the park, of great compass and well stocked with deer. The hills skirting the lake by the house and forming its boundary are richly wooded in every direction, as are the pleasure-grounds and shrubbery in front, beyond which, but completely hid, are the gardens, including the hot-houses, on an immense scale. A charming piece of water admirably planned now fills the vale under the house, which, till this change of late years took place, crept an inconsiderable stream, checked with reeds and osiers all the way to the place where it felt and was lost in the tide. The dam for altering the level, necessary to unite the water, is happily hid under an elegant bridge of eight arches, connecting the grounds on the side of the mansion with the park. The lake is most abundantly stocked with aquatic wild-fowl of every sort, if wild they may be called that collect at a call and come in flocks to dry land to be fed like barn-door poultry.

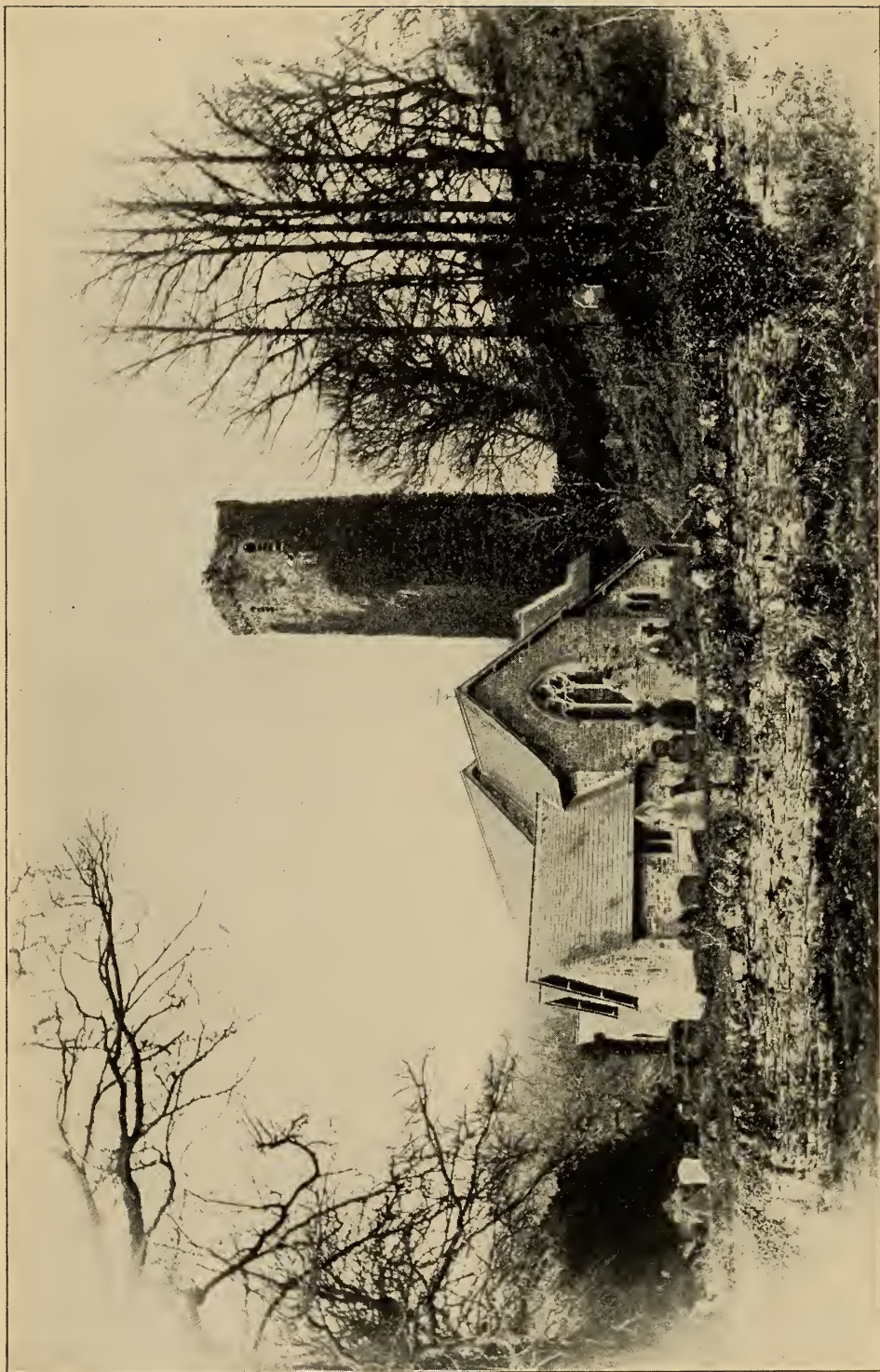
The house is distributed into a number of very noble apartments, and the library is large and well furnished. In one of the rooms, hung round with family pictures, there is a portrait

whole length of Lord Cawdor, by Sir Joshua Reynolds, and of Lady Cawdor by William Breechey; and in an adjoining room an original portrait of the late Lord Holland. The offices are all well arranged, and the stables forming a detached quadrangular building are in a style of princely pretension. Of Stackpool, without straining compliment, it may be safely said that there are few places which display more magnificence without or more sumptuous hospitality and elegant comfort within.

This, like all baronial residences in the country, had its mill, an inseparable appendage on the little stream below it, though long since swept away; but of which Giraldus has left a memorable record, as connected with a most ludicrous story he relates. But to sum up the importance of Stackpool it stands in the midst of a contiguous property of fifteen thousand acres of the most valuable land without the intervention of one incapable of cultivation.

The first possessor of Stackpool we hear of was Sir Elidur or Leonard de Stackpool, who stands at the head of all pedigrees of his name; the same whom Giraldus mentions and who, no doubt, took the cross at the time Baldwin made his transit through this country preaching the crusade. From him not more than two descents were cast before the great possessions of this family fell amongst daughters, the co-heiresses of Sir Richard Stackpool, one of whom, Joan, who had Stackpool to her share, married Sir Richard Vernon of Hodnet in Staffordshire. While the estate remained in that name I do not find any of them residing in the old baronial mansion, nor do we find it regularly inhabited again till after the year 1536 (for then the Vernons owned it), about which time the Lorts got possession of it, but whether by marriage or purchase I know not. In the family of Lort it continued till its union with that of Campbell, as I have said before, in the person of Sir Alexander Campbell, whose great grandson Lord Cawdor, now enjoys it.

A younger son of this house, most likely a brother of the crusader, was one of the adventurers who joined Strongbow on his expedition to Ireland; and settling there laid the foundation of a family of some rank in the county of Clare, where his descendants still continue, and by one of whom Lord Cawdor's grandfather was presented with two prints, one of a warrior taken I suppose from some monument; the other of a dignified



CHURCH OF STACKPOLE-ELIDYR.



clergyman of the same family, with some short account of it since its migration from Pembrokeshire.

Cross the bridge to the park from which you have a delightful view of the house, as in the annexed plate, from the elegant pencil of Lady Cawdor, appears. A pleasant ride along the park brings me to the respectable village of Stackpool having its cross, where the ancient Lord's vassals resided, within the reach of his arbitrary call in war or peace to render their services, and where the present Lord's happier tenantry live in habitations that bespeak a degree of comfort and independence, which can not be felt and enjoyed as it ought but by a contrast with the humiliating picture of the feudal age.

Hence I descend to a vale on the right, where a private gate was unlocked, leading through a woody avenue to the church of Cheriton, or as it is sometimes called Stackpool-Elidur from its founder, which stands at the head of this sequestered dell. The church is a plain building, but with a tower, consisting of a nave and chancel, having two small aisles on the south side, one occupied by the family pew, and the other entered from the chancel the family burying place; and on the north side of the chancel, under a wrought canopy of stone, lies a cross-legged knight, his right hand on his sword and his left bearing his shield, evidently once painted over with his arms; and there can be no doubt of its representing Elidur de Stackpool. The sides of the tomb are in compartments, each compartment containing a figure, but so disfigured by white-wash with which the champion of the cross, as well as every other part of the monument, has been so plastered and replastered, that nothing of their character or design can be made out. On the south side of the chancel, but not under a canopy, is the effigy of a lady, well executed in a hard yellowish stone, in a very singular costume particularly the headdress. In the family mausoleum are two monuments of a more recent date; and in the belfry aisle two effigies, with the clerical habit and tonsure, one uninscribed and the other with an inscription too illegible to identify the dead.”*

*The above citation is from a “Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire” by Richard Fenton, Esq., F. A. S. London, 1811. Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, &c. It is illustrated by engravings of Stackpool Court and of the Tomb of Sir Elidur Stackpool, made in 1810 and 1809.

In this citation from Fenton allusion is made to a ludicrous story told by Giraldus Cambrensis or Gerald the Welshman, sometimes called Gerald de Barri, who accompanied Archbishop Baldwin of Canterbury through Wales in 1188, when Baldwin preached the crusade led by Richard the Lion-Hearted, and wrote in Latin an account of the Itinerary. The story is of interest and gives positive evidence by a contemporary historian of the existence of Sir Elidur and of Stackpole Court in the twelfth century. He says, "In the province of Pembrokeshire another instance occurred, about the same time, of a spirit's appearing in the house of Eliodorus de Stakepole, not only sensibly but visibly, under the form of a red-headed young man, who called himself Simon. Seizing the keys from the person to whom they were entrusted, he impudently assumed the steward's office, which he managed so prudently and providently that all things seemed to abound under his care, and there was no deficiency in the house. Whatever the master or mistress secretly thought of having for their daily use or provision, he procured with wonderful agility, and without any previous directions, saying you wished that to be done and it shall be done for you. He was also well acquainted with their treasures and secret hoards, and sometimes upbraided them on that account; for as soon as they seemed to act sparingly and avariciously, he used to say, "Why are you afraid to spend that heap of gold or silver, since your lives are of so short duration and the money you so cautiously hoard up will never do you any good?" He gave the choicest meat and drink to the rustics and hired servants, saying that those persons should be abundantly supplied by whose labors they were acquired. Whatever he determined should be done, whether pleasing or displeasing to his master or mistress (for as we have said before he knew all their secrets), he completed in his usual expeditious manner without their consent. He never went to church nor uttered one Catholic word. He did not sleep in the house, but was ready at his office in the morning. He was at length observed by some of the family to hold his nightly converse near a mill and a pool of water, upon which discovery he was removed. Summoned the next morning before the master of the house and his lady, and receiving his discharge he delivered up the keys which he had held for upwards of forty



SIR RICHARD STACPOOLE.



days. Being earnestly interrogated at his departure who he was? he answered that he was begotten upon the body of a rustic in that parish by a demon in the shape of her husband; naming the man and his father-in-law then dead and his mother still alive; the truth of which the woman upon examination openly avowed.”*

It will be observed that the name is spelled variously. It seems to be of Welsh origin. It is found in an old Heraldic Visitation of Wales written Syr Elidir Ystackpwl. The Latinized form of Giraldus is Eliodorus which is anglicized as Elidur, Elidore, and Elidyr. Observe, too, that Giraldus spells the surname Stakepole, which in his day meant Stackpool. The common spelling is good enough, if its original meaning is remembered.

Fenton errs in the statement that all the old pedigrees of the Stackpole family begin with Sir Elidyr. Indeed if he had more carefully examined the old print, which he says was presented to the grandfather of the then Lord Cawdor, he would have found underneath the portrait of the knight in Norman armor the following bit of ancient history:—

Sir Richard Stacpoole of Pembrokehire

Who was knighted by William the Conqueror. The different Welsh Historians and the old Records of that Principality mention him among the most respectable Men in the Year one thousand and ninety-one, being the fourth year of the reign of King William Rufus. He married Margaret, second Sister of Sir Richard Turberville, Lord of Coyty, and died without issue. Robert, the only Brother of Sir Richard Stacpoole, married a daughter of Sir John Sitsylt or Cecill, ancestor to Sir William Cecill, Lord Burghley, and Lord High Treasurer of England in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Sir William

*See the Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales, A.D. MCLXXXIII by Giraldus de Barri. Translated by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart. Vol. II., pp. 205, 206. London, 1806.

Stacpoole, his oldest Son, married a Daughter of Howel ap Ithel, Lord of Roos and Ryuonjoc, now Denbighland. Said Sir William had a Command in an Army raised in the Reign of King Stephen against David King of Scots, but died young, leaving three Sons and one Daughter. His oldest Son, Sir Richard Stacpoole of Stacpoole in the County of Pembroke, married a daughter of Sir Henry Vernon of Haddon in the Peke. No mention is made of his second Son, but Robert the youngest, encouraged by his Cousin Robert Fitz Stephen, went over to Ireland with Richard Earl of Strigule known by the name of Strongbow, and was a Captain of Archers in that Division of the Army which Fitz Stephen commanded under Strongbow, in the Year eleven hundred and sixty-eight, being the fourteenth Year of King Henry the second. Said Robert afterwards settled in Ireland, and from him the Stacpooles of the County of Clare are descended. The old Mansion of Stackpole Court and a large Estate in Pembrokeshire descended to a Granddaughter of the second Sir Richard Stacpoole and is now the Property of the Son of the late Pryse Campbell, Esq. who was Member for that County."

The "dignified clergyman" mentioned before by Fenton was no other than John Stacpoole Esq. of Cragbrien Castle in the County of Clare, Ireland. Under his portrait it is recorded that he "departed this life the eighteenth of April 1771, at the advanced age of Ninety-Seven, retaining to that late Period the most eminent Abilities, joined to the greatest Philanthropy of Heart, so that it remained a Question whether he was most Beloved or Admired, and though His Mansion was the Seat of the most unbounded Hospitality, His Coffers ever open to the Indigent and Deserving, and His Indulgence to a numerous Tenantry seemed more like the Parent than the Landlord, to the establishment of many Families; yet He increased His Patrimony to that degree and purchased so many and extensive

Tracts of Land, as to leave behind Him one of the Largest and best Circumstanced Estates in Ireland, and so far was He from taking advantage of any One's Distress, that All who ever dealt with Him acknowledge Him as the Fairest and most Liberal of Purchasers.

If Learning, Eloquence, and Graceful Ease,
Sense to advise and sprightly Wit to please,
And every Innate Virtue Heaven e'er gave,
Could make Immortal, He had escaped the Grave."

This fulsome praise reminds one of the old adage, *De mortuis nil nisi bonum*. It doubtless proceeded from the pen of Count George Stacpoole. There lies before me the first little volume of a work in four parts, entitled "Some Short Historical Anecdotes, with Remarks Relative to Ireland," dedicated to John Stacpoole, Esq. of Cragbrien by his most dutiful nephew George Stacpoole and published at Corke in 1762. About this time George Stacpoole was trying to establish his claim to the extinct baronage of De la Zouche, and in 1776 he had a Genealogical Table prepared of the old Stackpole family of Pembrokeshire with the varied coats of arms of families related by marriage. It seems that it was drawn up by the College of Heraldry, and while it confirms much in the account given above, it differs in several particulars. Both accounts spell the old name Stacpoole, though it is confessed that the second o crept into the name in Ireland as late as the year 1700. The older spelling is here restored. The account is as follows:—

A Genealogical Table of the Family of STACKPOLE of Stackpole in the County of Pembroke.

A ——— STACKPOLE, of Stackpole, in the Hundred of Castle Martin, in the County of Pembroke, had two sons. The elder, Sir Richard Stackpole, Kt., living 4 William Rufus A.D. 1091, married Margaret, second dau. of William Berkrowls Kt. by Phelice, dau. of ——— de Vere, Earl of Oxford, and died without issue.

Robert Stackpole, brother and heir of Sir Richard Stackpole, Kt., married ——— dau. of Sir John Sitsyll,

Cecil, Ancestor to the Cecils, Earls of Salisbury and Exeter.

Sir William Stackpole of Stackpole, son and heir of the preceding, married —— dau. of Howel ap Ithel, Lord of Roos Ryoniock, and had three sons and a daughter.

Robert Stackpole, the third son, encouraged by his cousin, Robert Fitz Stephen, went into Ireland with Richard Strongbow, Earl of Strigule, in the XIV. of Hen. II. A.D. 1168, and from him the Stacpooles of the County of Clare are descended.

Sir Richard, eldest son of Sir William Stackpole, married Margaret, eldest daughter and coheir of Sir Payne Turberville of Coity Kt., Ancestor to the Noble Family of Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and had a son,

Richard Stackpole, who married Isabell, daughter of —— Laundry, and had a daughter,

Isabell Stackpole, who was the second wife of Rice ap Griffith. Their daughter and sole heir,

Joan, married Sir Richard Vernon of Haddon, in the County of Derby, Kt., and died 41 Edward III. 1376. Their son,

Sir Richard Vernon of Haddon, Treasurer of Calais, married Bennet, daughter and heir of William Ludlow.

From this Sir Richard Vernon of Haddon descended the present Baron Vernon of Kinderton, and from a Female of the same Family is descended also the present Duke of Rutland, both which Families Quarter ye Arms of Stackpole.*

*References, Ancient Records of Wales, Dr. Powell's History of Wales, Dugdale's College of Arms, Vincent's Wales College of Arms, p. 779, Edmondson's Peerage.

The above named engravings and Genealogical Tables are mentioned in Granger's Biographical History of England. Vol. IV, p. 359, published in 1779.

Additional historical light may modify also the statements of this Table. It is certain that Joan Stackpole, who married Richard Vernon, was sister, not daughter, of Isabell. In an *Inquisitio post mortem Laurentii Berkrolls militis* taken at Newnham, County Gloucester, 23 Nov. 1411, it is stated, that "Sir Laurence held the castle, manor, and lordship of Coityf, and the manors of Newcastle, Newland, and Lanhary in the county of Glanmorgan, as one of the heirs of Richard Turberville, on whose death the inheritance of the same devolved on Sir Laurence as the son of Katherine, one of the sisters of the said Richard; on Isabella, daughter of Richard Stakepole, son of Margaret, another sister; on John de la Beer Knt. whose descent is not stated; and on William Gamage, son of Sarah another sister of Richard Turberville. The jurors then state that Joan, late the wife of Sir Richard Vernon, is the nearest heir of Isabella, being her sister and upwards of forty years of age.*

Burke's Hist. of the Commoners says that "Sir Pain Turberville, Knt. of Coyty Castle, married Gwenllian, dau. of Sir Richard Talbot, Knt. and left issue, Gilbert Knt. of Coyty, d. s. p. Richard d. s. p.; Catharine, m. to Sir Roger Berkrolls, Knt.; Agnes, m. to Sir John de la Bere, Knt.; Sarah, m. to Sir William Gamage, Knt., who became Lord of Coyty; and Margaret, m. to Sir Richard Stackpole, Knt."

Burke's Peerage (p. 1430 Ed. of 1895) says that "Sir Richard de Vernon, Knt. of Haddon and Harleston, b. 1370, m. Johanna, second dau. and heiress with her sister Isabella of Richard Stackpole. (After her sister Isabella's death, who was widow of Rice ap Griffith, she became possessed of the Griffith and Somerville estates.) Sir Richard Vernon died in 1401, leaving two sons and two daughters."

As to the correctness of these pedigrees of the early Stack-

In the Table the name of the second son of Sir William is not given. The opinion has been stated that this was Sir Elidyr, the crusader. His daughter's name is not given. About this time a Mary Stackpole married Richard Champney, Esq., whose ancestor is found in the Roll of Battle Abbey.—Burke's Hist. of the Commoners. Vol. III., p. 556.

*Et dicunt quod Johanna que fuit uxor Ric'i Vernon chivaler est propinquor heres predictæ Isabella, vid'l't. filia predictæ Ric'i Stakepole filiæ predictæ Margarete, et est etatis XL annorum et amplius. See Topographer and Genealogist Vol. 1., pp. 534-5. London, 1846.

poles of Pembrokeshire, there is reason to believe, from information at the Herald's College at London, that old MSS. are there preserved on which the pedigrees are founded. That they are not based on imagination is also proved by the fact that the mistake concerning Joan, wife of Sir Richard Vernon, is based on the authority of the Harleian MSS. which contain the two following entries:—

“Richardus Vernon de Haddon, mil. m. Jennetta filia Richardus Griffith, militis, consanguiniæ et hæres Rich. Stakepoole, militis.”

“Sir Richard Vernon of the Peak m. Jone, dau. of Sir Ric. Griffith by Isabel, dau. and coheir of Sir Ric. Stackpole.”

Dr. Powell's translation of Caradoc's Hist. of Wales, editions of 1774, 1812 and 1832, gives Stackpole pedigrees agreeing in the main with the above, and evidently derived from them, since the pedigrees are not found in his editions of 1584 and 1697.

There were two extinct baronages of De la Zouche, and Count George Stacpoole, above mentioned and to be further mentioned in the next chapter, laid claim by mistake to the wrong one. Among some papers at Cragbrien was found a translation of a French Document by M. Manguen, who was legal agent in the suit of the heirs of Count Stacpoole, which states that “George might have become Lord de la Zouche Codnor and Ashby. . . . His rights, which are proven by two acts of heraldic inquest, were acknowledged by George III. on the report of Lord Exeter. Two tables are added to this, extracted from two heraldic works printed, engraved and published under the warrant of the King at Arms, a Royal officer in England. There may also be seen, on page 329 of the volume annexed, the veracity of this descent and of the foregoing claims, which are subjects of public notoriety in the three kingdoms.” The “acts of heraldic inquest” are, doubtless, the two given above, and the “volume annexed” is Vol. I. of Select Views in Leicestershire, by J. Throsby (1789), which at page 329 mentions the marriage of the daughter of Alan de la Zouche to Robert Stacpoole. “Alan, Lord Zouche, died in 71st year of Edward II., leaving his successor Alan and three daughters. Isabella, the eldest, was married to Robert Stacpoole, the descendant of Guillaume de Stackpoole de Montvalai, who came over with William the Conqueror at the same time with Alan-de-la-zouch. The

said Robert and his wife afterwards settled in Ireland and were the founders of the family in that kingdom.*

It is clear that the Isabella, dau. of Lord de la Zouch could not have married the Robert Stackpole who entered Ireland at the time of Strongbow's conquest, nearly two centuries earlier. The family was well established in Ireland before this marriage. This second Robert may have been the Mayor of Dublin of that name, to be mentioned in the next chapter.

Here may be cited the statement of Edward Laws, "The Stackpoles of County Clare, there can be little doubt, are descended from Robert de Stackpole, a brother of Sir Elidur de Stackpole of Stackpole, Pembroke."†

It is noticeable that all these pedigrees make no mention of Sir Elidyr who is certainly a veritable historical character. No reconciliation is attempted. The records of that time are too meager. It is certain that some knight of Norman descent settled about the end of the eleventh century in Pembrokeshire and called himself from the locality of his castle "de Stakepol," i. e. Stack-pool. He may have been the Sir Richard of the engraving and his father may have been the "Guillaume de Montvalai," who is said to have come over with the Conqueror. His descendants for three centuries lived at Stackpole Court, which finally passed by way of marriage of its heiress into the family of Vernon, then of the Lorts, then of the Campbells of Cawdor Castle in Scotland. "Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir Gilbert Lort, Bart. of Stackpole Court, married, 1689, Sir Alexander Campbell of Cawdor, and their son and heir, John Campbell, married, 1726, Mary, dau. and coheir of Lewis Pryse of Gogarth, being parents of Pryse Campbell, the father of the first Baron Cawdor."‡ The late Earl of Cawdor, John F. Vaughan

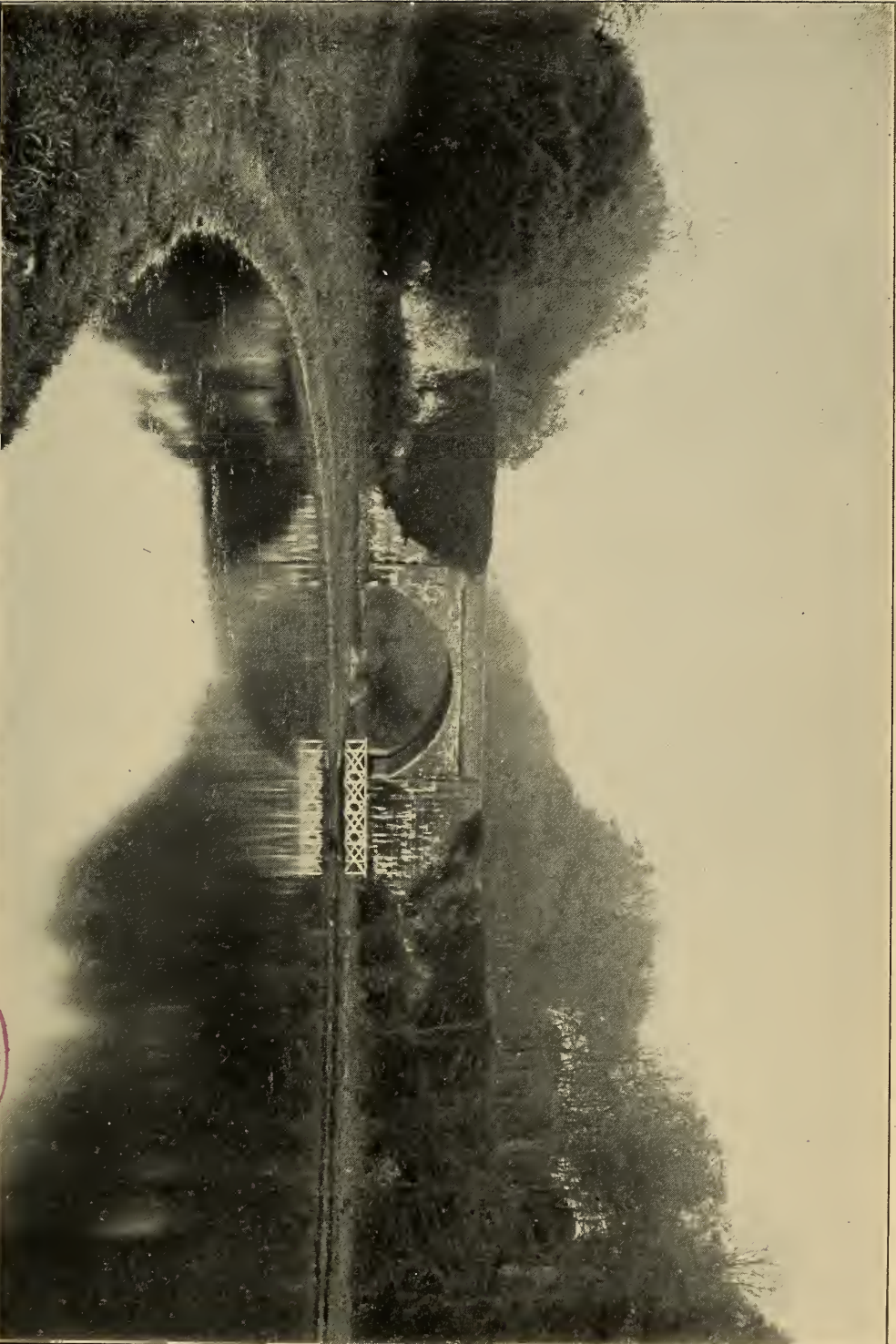
*With this agrees substantially the account found in Nichol's Leicestershire Vol. III. part 2, p. 635, "Alan Lord la Zouch d. 1346, Aet. 30, m. Alianor and had (1) Hugh Lord la Zouch d. 1368. His son, Hugh Lord la Zouch d. s. p. 1399, when the male line of Lords Zouch of Ashby became extinct. (2) Isabella m. Robert Stacpoole who settling in Ireland was the founder of the family of the County of Clare in that kingdom. (3) Joyce m. Sir John de Batetourt of Weoley Castle, County Worcester, who died in 1385, leaving issue, etc."

†History of Little England beyond Wales, p. 131. London, 1888.

‡The Complete Peerage of Great Britain, Vol. II. p. 20.

Campbell, born 1817, died 29 March 1898 and was buried in the Church of Stackpole-Elidyr. His oldest son, formerly Viscount Evelyn, born 1847, succeeded to the Earldom.

Before leaving this part of the subject it may be proper to speak of a visit made to the ancient cradle of the family, Stackpole Court, in July 1897. Setting out on foot from Pembroke early in the morning, I spent the entire day in visiting the estate of Lord Cawdor. The road winds over hill and dale through rolling land of great fertility, divided into pastures and meadows by picturesque hedge-rows. Surely the old Normans can be forgiven for having been captivated by the extensive prospects of natural wealth and beauty. At the end of an avenue of trees the porter's lodge is seen with broad meadows beyond. A mile further on is the Keeper's House, upon which the sunbeams pour through an opening in the dense foliage. The lands of the Earl are heavily wooded with beech, fir, chestnut and lime trees, round which twines luxuriant ivy. Well made drives and walks wind throughout the estate. The present approach to the mansion is by a bridge of a single large arch, the eight-arch bridge, described by Fenton, being a mile further south and now little used. The house has been remodeled since Fenton's time. Porticoes and projections in front relieve the monotony of the lengthy structure. The spacious lawn in front is tastefully broken by shrubbery here and there, and trees with wide-spreading branches bound it on the north and east. The stables are to the south of the lawn, at right angles with the house, and half concealed by vines and foliage. The Earl being away, I was courteously shown through the principal apartments by the house-keeper. The entrance is adorned with weapons and armor, and leads by easy ascent immediately to the elegantly furnished drawing-room, which runs lengthwise through the middle of the mansion. In front is the dining-room; the library extends through a suite of rooms on the west side. It contains about ten thousand volumes of choicest books in elegant bindings. The walls of all the rooms are almost as profusely decorated as a picture gallery with paintings, especially portraits of several generations of the family. I was shown a portion of the cellar, whose ribbed vault is thought to preserve the original architecture of the old castle



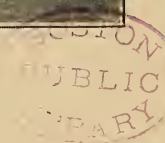
APPROACH TO STACKPOLE COURT.

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



POST-OFFICE AT STACKPOLE, WALES.

Group of School-Children.



inhabited by Sir Elidyr Stackpole. A picture of it may be seen in Laws' History of Little England above cited. In the rear of the mansion is a broad terrace overlooking the artificial pond which stretches two miles or more toward the sea. The view from this point is charming. The conservatory of flowers adjoins it on the north side.

After partaking of refreshments hospitably offered I wandered through the shady walks to the village called Stackpole, where dwell the tenants of Lord Cawdor. There is, about the village, an appearance of neatness, comfort and contentment, if not of wealth. If a wage of fourteen shillings per week is not high, certainly the rent of a pretty thatched cottage, with garden and cow, for four pounds per annum is not exorbitant. The children were happily gathered, to the number of about one hundred, in a school taught by a master and two lady assistants. The children were bright, intelligent and fairly well clothed. The ancient cross mentioned by Fenton is broken down and fallen into decay.

I next proceeded to the church of Stackpole-Elidyr. The old large square tower testifies to its Norman origin. The rest of the church has been repaired and rebuilt repeatedly, yet the general style of the original architecture has been preserved. It is not large, will accommodate perhaps two hundred persons. It is in the form of the Latin Cross, without aisles. In the chancel is the object of chief interest, the reputed monument of Sir Elidyr Stackpole, with the knight stretched out in effigy on the top. There is no inscription visible. One side and the base are hidden by recent masonry. The effigy is cut in limestone, representing him as clad in Norman mail of fine-linked steel, showing only a portion of the face with a slight mustache. There are small defences in plate armor for elbows, wrists, knees and legs below the knees. A long straight sword is in the grasp of his right hand, and a kite-shaped shield rests on his left arm. A dog lies as a support for his feet. If the shield ever bore a coat of arms painted thereon, as Fenton suggests, it is no longer traceable, though the greater part of the whitewash has been removed from the monument. The legs are crossed at the knee after the manner of crusaders. The sarcophagus rests beneath a sculptured arch. There are six short figures on its

frieze, in high relief, apparently in oriental costume. Three are males, three females.

The effigy of his wife on the south side of the chancel has two small dogs at her feet, also two kneeling females, while two males support her pillowed head. The headdress is indeed singular and indescribable. An elaborate poke-bonnet is the only suggestion I offer. Four figures are on the frieze in high relief, two of them clad in Norman mail and sword.

On the south side of the chancel and opening from it is a small chantry, in which what is said to be the original stone altar is preserved. It is supposed to be of the seventh century and may have been originally a tombstone. The same chantry contains two ancient effigies without inscription, a mask of some warrior clad in Norman mail (perhaps it was the Sir Richard of the engraving), mural and floor inscriptions, commemorating the Lorts and Campbells from 1613 A.D. downwards, in which the Court is called Stackpoole, Stackpool and Stackpole.

All around the church sleep long and quietly the generations that have filled the past eight centuries. The rector kindly received me, invited me to lunch and afterward showed me through the grounds of Lord Cawdor. After leaving him I walked by a narrow winding path along the margin of the pond or inlet two miles or so to Broadhaven, at the mouth of which is the STACK ROCK which gives the name to the Pool. It stands several hundred yards from the shore and may rise to the height of one hundred feet, an irregular mass of wave-beaten rock. It was, doubtless, eight centuries ago much larger than it now is. The Pool, which once was probably an inlet of two miles or more in length and a refuge for vessels, is now filled up with sand nearly to its mouth, a process hastened by the building of a dam to create an artificial pond. The sand barrens on the cliff are an excellent rabbit warren. The view of Stackpole Head, a massive promontory, is bold and beautiful. Just around it is a little port and wharf called Stackpole Quay, which with its surroundings forms one of the most pleasing views on the estate.

The name Stackpole seems to have died out in Wales, and the persons of that name now residing in London and Liverpool are descended from the branch in Clare County, Ireland. There is a street called Stackpole Road in Bristol, Eng., showing that



SIR ELIDYR STACKPOLE.



a branch of the family once lived there, but none of that name can now be found. In the Modern Domesday Book or list of land-owners of England and Wales, published in 1873, there is a Mrs. Stackpole residing in Wilts. I learned from a Mr. Stacpoole in London that she died not long ago, leaving a property worth half a million of dollars, and no heir could be found.

Of ancient English Stackpoles, besides those already named, history mentions only a few. Eustachius de Stakepole is said, by Giraldus Cambrensis, to have had money extorted from him by the Bishop of St. David's, toward the end of the twelfth century. The Calendar of Patent Rolls mentions "David de Stakepole, parson of the church at Okeford in 1297"; also "Adam Stakpol, chaplain, who has estate in the chantry of St. Edmond, in the church of Wodyton, in the Isle of Wight," in 1380; also "Sir Richard de Stakepol," witness to a writing of Aymer de Valencia, Earl of Pembroke, dated 15 May 1331. The family seems never to have been numerous in Wales and England, but rather to have early emigrated to Ireland and to have multiplied there. Now the name is dying out gradually in Ireland by reason of many emigrations to foreign lands.



II.

THE STACKPOLES IN IRELAND

In the pedigrees already given Robert Stackpole is said to have gone over to Ireland with Strongbow in the year 1168. In a History of the City of Dublin* an alphabetical list is given of such adventurers as arrived in Ireland during the first sixteen years from the invasion of Strongbow, collected partly from the Histories of Maurice Regan and Giraldus Cambrensis and partly from manuscript records. In this list at the end of the R's there is a Robert ———. Maurice Regan mentions a knight, Robert ———, killed in Connaught. This may have been the Robert Stackpole of the Genealogical Table. Mr. Thomas F. Westropp of Dublin, who has given much study to the history of the Stackpole family and has rendered me great assistance, says that "Walter Stackpole's name is on the 1190 Roll of Dublin Citizens. Elias Stackpole was Provost (Mayor) of Cork in 1249, and Richard and Simon Stackpole were on a jury in 1282." The Calendar of State Papers mentions Philip and John Stackpole as tenants near Dublin in 1251. Walter and William Stakepol are mentioned, in the Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas, made earlier than 1268, as sometime land-owners in Dublin. John and William Stakepoll were at Dublin in 1301.

The following are on record as officials in Dublin: John Stakebold, Bailiff, 1308; Robert Stakbold, Bailiff, 1374; Robert Stakebold, Provost, 1376 and 1386.† This Robert may have been the one who married Isabella, dau. of Lord De la Zouche, mentioned in first chapter.

*By Warburton, Whitelaw and Walsh, 1818. Vol. I., pp. 154-6.

†Walter Harris' History and Antiquities of the City of Dublin, 1766, p. 498.

There is evidence that the family was numerous in Cork in the thirteenth and fourteenth century. Besides Elias Stackpole, the Provost of 1249, there were John and Agnes, his wife, in 1291; Abraham, Mayor in 1321; Elias, Mayor in 1342; Andrew, Sheriff in 1392. In the Counties of Kerry and Meath also Stackpoles are mentioned.

In Irish church history the Stackpoles appear. "Patrick Stackboll, late Abbot of the Rock of Cashel" is mentioned in 1554; "Redmond Stacbolde," son of the Dean of Cashel, in 1571; "William Stacboll," the Lord Butler's Chaplain, in 1538; "Sir Philip Stackpole (in parentheses is added Stackbold) priest, dwelling at Kiltenan," in 1590; "William Stacpoolle," a scholar at Cashel, who receives two vicarages, in 1607. At a Parliament held at Drogheda, in 1460, Sir Thomas Barthe was summoned to appear for outrage upon Dr. John Stackbolle, one of the dignitaries of the Abbey of Navan. (He was rector of Kilberry in 1449.) Barthe had robbed Stackbolle and sent ruffians to the Abbey, who kidnapped him, cut out his tongue and put out his eyes. He was carried back to the Abbey and cast before the image of the Blessed Virgin, and by her grace, mediation and miraculous power he was restored to sight and speech.*

During the fifteenth century there was a large emigration from other parts of Ireland to Limerick. The Stackpoles disappear in the history of Dublin and of Cork and are found in Limerick in prominent positions. Descendants of the Limerick Stackpoles are found again in Cork and Dublin two centuries later. The Histories of Limerick by Ferrar (1767), Fitzgerald and McGregor (1826), and Lenihan (1866), all give chronological lists of Provosts and Bailiffs, or, as they were called after 1609, Mayors and Sheriffs. They agree substantially, with only slight variations. The following is the list of magistrates bearing the name Stackpole, variously spelled by these historians:—

Maurice Stackpole.....	Bailiff 1455 A.D.
John Stackpole.....	Bailiff 1466, '68, '71, '74, '85
Maurice Stackpole.....	Bailiff 1489
Maurice Stackpole.....	Provost 1492
Philip Stackpole.....	Bailiff 1487
Philip Stackpole.....	Provost 1500

*Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquarians of Ireland, 1893, p. 60.

Thomas Stackpole.....	Bailiff	1497
John Stackpole.....	Bailiff	1499
Robert Stackpole.....	Bailiff	1501
Robert Stackpole.....	Provost	1513
Richard Stackpole.....	Bailiff	1530
James Stackpole.....	Bailiff	1542
John Stackpole.....	Bailiff	1547
John Stackpole.....	Provost	1555
Thomas Stackpole.....	Bailiff	1559
Leonard Stackpole.....	Bailiff	1589
Bartholomew Stackpole.....	Bailiff	1596
James Stackpole.....	Sheriff	1626
Philip Stackpole.....	Sheriff	1688

This list shows that the Stackpoles were numerous and prominent at Limerick. It is of interest to notice their names up to the last date. Since their appearance in Ireland, history, so far as I have been able to gather it, records the name Robert Stackpole five times; Richard, five; James, five; John, ten; Nicholas, two; Philip, three; William, three; Maurice, three; Thomas, three; Bartholomew, two; Walter, two; Elias, three; Andrew, two; Patrick, two; Simon, Abraham, Clement, Leonard, Isabel, Lucy, Mary, Juliana, Joanna, Agnes, Ellen, Christian, Dymphna, Catherine, Gennett, and Margaret once each. Scarcely an Irish name appears. The most are of Norman origin. After the beginning of the fifteenth century James, John, Philip and William are found in almost every family and generation of the Stackpoles.

We come now to an historical character, of whom there is more definite information. Bartholomew Stackpole, who is mentioned as a merchant in Limerick, in 1591, and appears in the above list as Bailiff, in 1596, had a son James, who married Christian, daughter of Nicholas Comyn, by whom he had a son, Bartholomew, born in 1619, who married Mary, daughter of Dr. Thomas F. Arthur.

This Bartholomew Stackpole was Recorder of Limerick and signed the capitulation of that city to the troops of Cromwell commanded by Gen. Henry Ireton, 27 Oct., 1651. He, with several Stackpoles, was "transplanted" to County Clare, i. e. they were deprived of their estates, and other estates of one third, or in some cases of two thirds, their value were assigned

to them. The transplantation certificates of the Stackpoles give us a picture of the family two and a half centuries ago and read as follows:—

“1653. Bartholomew Stackpoole of Limerick made a declaration that he was aged 34 years, of indifferent tall stature, flaxen hair; John Stackpoole, aged 28 years, tall stature, flaxen hair; Thomas Stackpoole; James Stackpoole, son to the said Bathw. S., aged 10; Christian, daur. to the said Barthw., aged 8; Diphna, another dau. of the said B., aged 6 years; Arthur, son to the said Barthw.” John and Thomas were brothers of Bartholomew. There were also transplanted “Clement Stacpoll, aged 26 years, flaxen hair, low stature; Ellis, his wife, black hair, tall stature”; also “Ignatius Stacpoole of Limerick, orphant, aged eleven years, flaxen hair, full face, low stature; Katherine Stacpoole, orphant, sister to the said Ignatius, aged eight years, flaxen hair, full face, having no substance to relieve themselves, but desireth the benefit of his claim before the Commissioners of the revenue.”*

Bartholomew Stackpole settled at Enagh, where he named his residence “STACKPOLE COURT” in commemoration of the old cradle of the family in Pembrokeshire, showing that the Norman origin of the family was well known two centuries and a half ago, and showing too, how the name was then spelled. “Its picturesque ivied ruins stand among the lakes of Kilkishen.” Bartholomew’s daughter, Dymphna, married Col. Edmond Pery, ancestor of the Earls of Limerick. Their son, the Rev. Stackpole Pery, married Jane, daughter of Archdeacon Twigg of Limerick and left two sons and several daughters. Edmond Sexten Pery, his heir, born 1718, was Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, and was raised to the Peerage as Viscount Pery in 1786. One of the titles of the Earl of Limerick (1809-1844), found upon his sarcophagus in the Pery Chapel of Limerick Cathedral, is “Baron Foxford of Stackpole Court in the County of Clare.” Through the marriage of Dymphna a large portion of the estates of Bartholomew Stackpole descended to the Earl of Limerick, which he still holds.

*Copied from MSS. of the Stacpoole family of Edenvale, Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland, and the last two from Prendergast’s Cromwellian Settlements of Ireland, p. 33. The original transplantation certificates are in the Record Tower, Dublin, unless now transferred to the Inns of the Four Courts.



III.

THE STACKPOLE COAT OF ARMS

The Harleian Roll of Arms, assigned by the Encyclopaedia Britannica to the reign of Henry III. (1216-1272), by others placed a little later, contains the name "—— Stakepol."*

In the Parliamentary Roll of Arms,† of date about 1300 A. D. is found in old Norman French the following:—*Sire Richard de stakepol de argent a un lion rampant de goules od le Coler de or.* i. e. a red rampant lion having a gold collar, on a silver shield. This is the coat of arms of the old Pembrokeshire Stackpoles of Stackpole Court, to which all Stackpoles are equally entitled as an historical emblem, and to which no one is entitled by strict laws of heraldry, since no one can prove a direct descent. The Edenvale branch of the family, in Ireland, assumed it some time ago, at first without the gold collar, and have added a crest viz. "On a ducal coronet a pelican in her piety, all ppr." i. e. a pelican feeding in their nest three of her young with drops of blood drawn from her own breast, according to an old legend. Under the Arms is the motto, *PRO DEO ET PRO PATRIA*; over the Crest, I DIE FOR THOSE I LOVE. Some of this family a century ago, either by mistake or as a mark of cadency, reversed the colors and had a silver lion on a red shield.

The origin of the Crest is probably as follows. Over the door of the Sexten Vault, outside the wall of the Pery Chapel of St. Mary Cathedral, Limerick, is a corbel in the center flanked to the left with a seven-headed dragon as type of Antichrist and to the right with a pelican as type of Christ. The bird is pouring its blood over its dying young to revive them, not feeding

*See Genealogist, London, Vol. III. New Series, p. 40.

†See Genealogist, Vol. XII. p. 273.

them as in the present Crest. Both are symbolic, one of the atonement, the other of the sacrament. Finding this device on their old burial place the Stackpoles adopted the good emblem as a Crest, and the English motto is, of course, derived from it and is quite superfluous. It dates, perhaps, from about 1500 A.D. In the earliest Stackpole seal of the family in Ireland, about 1760, the pelican's young are omitted.

Edmondson's *Complete Body of Heraldry* (London, 1780) under the name Stakepoule, gives another coat of arms, "Az. a chev. ar. betw. three crescents or," i. e. on a blue field a silver chevron between three golden crescents. In later works on heraldry this does not appear, and the branch of the family that bore it is presumably extinct.

Burke's *General Armory* for 1878 gives also the following:—"Stackpoole. Or. an heraldic tiger pass. sa. Crest.—On a rock a fort in flames." It is not known to what branch of the family this belongs.



IV.

PEDIGREE OF THE CLARE CO. STACPOOLES

The following pedigrees are based upon the MS. of Mr. Thomas George Stacpoole Mahon (1883) annotated, revised and enlarged by Mr. Thomas J. Westropp (1888). Mr. Mahon based his work on an Edenvale pedigree, "originally dictated by William Stacpoole of Claghanatinny, in Paris, in 1824, on the occasion of the great law-suit there against Count George Stacpoole," and compiled by Mr. Francis Moore, dated at Paris Aug. 15, 1844. Mr. Mahon made extensive investigations, which have been amply supplemented by Mr. Westropp. I have ventured to make a few modifications and additions, warranted by a study of Wills at Dublin and by a registered pedigree found at the Herald's College at Dublin, though the historical value of the last has been doubted. There are numerous obscure branches of the Stackpole family in Ireland, and offshoots from them have come to the United States from time to time, especially during the present century. It has been, of course, impossible to trace all these, yet herein may be found some hints which may help any of the name to find their ancestry. The names of a few, who died young or without issue, have been omitted in the following Diagrams.

DIAGRAM I.

BARTHOLOMEW STACKPOLE.

Merchant of Limerick, 1591. Sheriff, 1596.

JAMES.

Burgess of Limerick.
m. Christian, dau. of
Nicholas Comyn. d., 1626.

ROBERT.

Named in Arthur MSS.
as residing in Limerick
with his son Clement in 1647.

Father of Philip.
(See *Diagram V.*)

BARTHOLOMEW.

b. 1619. m. Mary Arthur, 1641.
Recorder of Limerick, 1651.
Transplanted to Co. Clare.
Living in 1685.

THOMAS.

JOHN.

CLEMENT.

b. 1629. Transplanted 1653.
m. 1652, Ellis, dau. of Mahon
McMahonney. Settled at Annagh,
near Miltown Malbry.

JAMES.

b. 1643. d. 1692.

CHRISTIAN.

b. 1645.

DYMPHNA.

b. 1647. m. Edmond Pery.

ARTHUR.

d. young.

GEORGE

of Ennis, 1687.

m. Bridget Woulfe.

d. cir. 1725.

WILLIAM.

m. Elinor Forster.

d. 1743.

(See *Diagram II.*)

JOHN.

unn.

Lost at sea.

JOHN

of Cragbrien. b. 1674.

d. s. p. 18 Apr., 1771.

m. before 1720,

Barbara Purdon.

FRANCIS

of Cork. d. 1740.

m. 1726, Catherine, dau.

of Joseph Romayne and Mary

Coppinger, his wife.

Catherine d. 1760.

ELIZABETH.

m. Wm. Hogan.

CATHERINE.

m. Dillon, disinherited for
becoming a protestant.

BARBARA.

m. James Stackpole of Limerick.

d. 1736.

(See *Diagram V.*)

CHRISTIAN.

m. Wm. Nash.

FRANCIS.

b. 1733; d. s. p. 1790.

GEORGE.

b. in Cork, 26 Aug., 1736. d. in Paris, 25 March, 1824, unm.

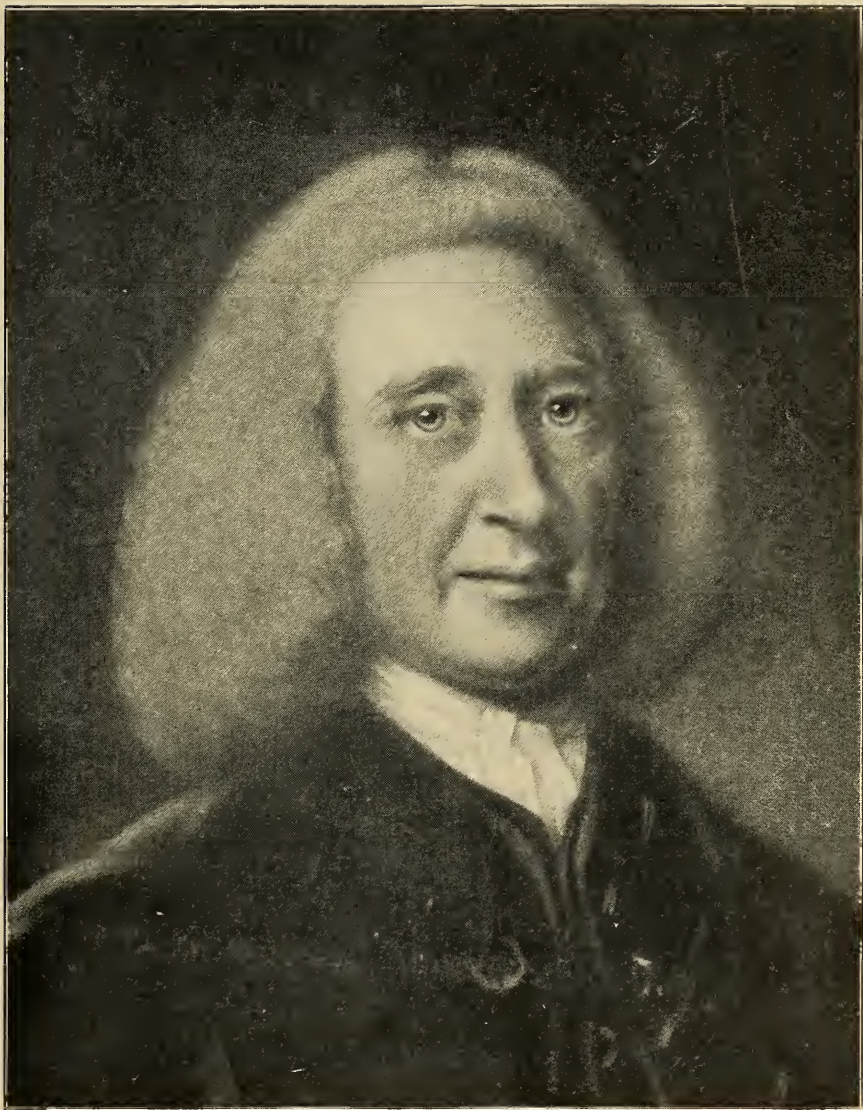
NOTES ON DIAGRAM I.

It is presumable that John and Thomas, brothers of Bartholomew Stackpole, died without issue. They were living in 1685.

The male line of the senior branch of Clement Stackpole became extinct by the death of Count George Stacpoole in Paris. He was educated at Cork and was for a time at Oxford. In 1763 he was High Sheriff of Clare County. He inherited the estates of his uncle John of Cragbrien, who died intestate in 1771. George went to live in Grosvenor Place, London, and finally in Paris, where Louis XVIII. made him a Count because of his wealth. At his decease in 1824 he is said to have had £600,000 deposited at Lafitte's Bank in Paris. The litigation, which had been going on fifty years between him and the next of kin, was continued after his death, his will in favor of his illegitimate son having been set aside. This son, from whom are descended the French Stacpooles, was Richard Fitz George Stacpoole, born 17 Aug. 1787. His mother was Kitty Gingell, who died at Sidmouth 28 Oct. 1809. He m. Betsey, dau. of Major Francis and Margery (Simpson) Tulloch. The suits were compromised in 1828, half of the property in dispute going to this son and half to the next of kin of the Count and of his uncle. The Count's mother, Katherine, once had an adventure which is related in Froude's English in Ireland. In Jan. 1776, the Count had the portrait of Sir Richard Stacpoole engraved, as a letter shows.

In Aug. 1897 I met a priest in Dublin who said that a Marquis Stacpoole of France not long before became a priest, after being left a widower, and that he came to Ireland to witness the marriage of his son to an Irish lady. These were doubtless descendants of Count George. I have heard that they own a Chateau of some pretensions in the south of France and rank among the nobility. Henry De Vere Stacpoole, author of a French novel, *THE RAPIN*, recently published, evidently belongs to this family. *See Supplement*

The late William Church Stacpoole of Kingstown School, near Dublin, was descended from John Stacpoole of Cragbrien. He was graduated from Trinity College, Dublin, in 1842 and received the Degrees of LL.D. in 1849 and D.D. in 1869. A son of his, William Henry Stacpoole, graduated from Trinity College, Dublin, in 1870 and was honored with LL.B. and LL.D. in 1880.



JOHN STACPOOLE OF CRAGBRIEN.

See pp. 16 and 33.



Miss Florence Stacpoole of London is a daughter of William Church Stacpoole of Kingstown. She is a lecturer and author of note. Has published several medical works.

Bartholomew Stackpole gave to Mary Arthur, before their marriage the following gifts:—

“A small goulde cross; a goulde ring weighing 22 carats; two small dittos 5 carats each; £6 in silver; a small case of instruments; a pair of imbroadered glowes; 4 yeards of satten rybbine; 2 yeards of broad satten rybbine; 1 yeard and $\frac{1}{2}$ of boane lace worth 8 s per yeard; 1 blak hoode of duple curre; 1 pair of whyte glowes; 1 payer of Spanish leader shooes; X yeardes of blak pyanked satten; 9 yeards of skey colored tabbey; 1 whyte fann with a silver handle; 1 crowne lowe hood; 6 payers of whyte glowes; 4 yeards of 8d broad satten rybbine; 4 yeards of French sarge with 5 unces of silver lace; 1 large taffeta hood; 2 ivorye combes; 1 payer of p’fumed cordouan glowes; a small silver seale.”*

There were emigrations from Wales to Clare County, Ireland at a late date. So late as 1507 a Stackpole passed over with his wife, one Gennett Gwyn, and took with him a letter of confraternity from the Superior of the Friars Eremite, which letter was found with a number of old documents relating to Clare County.*

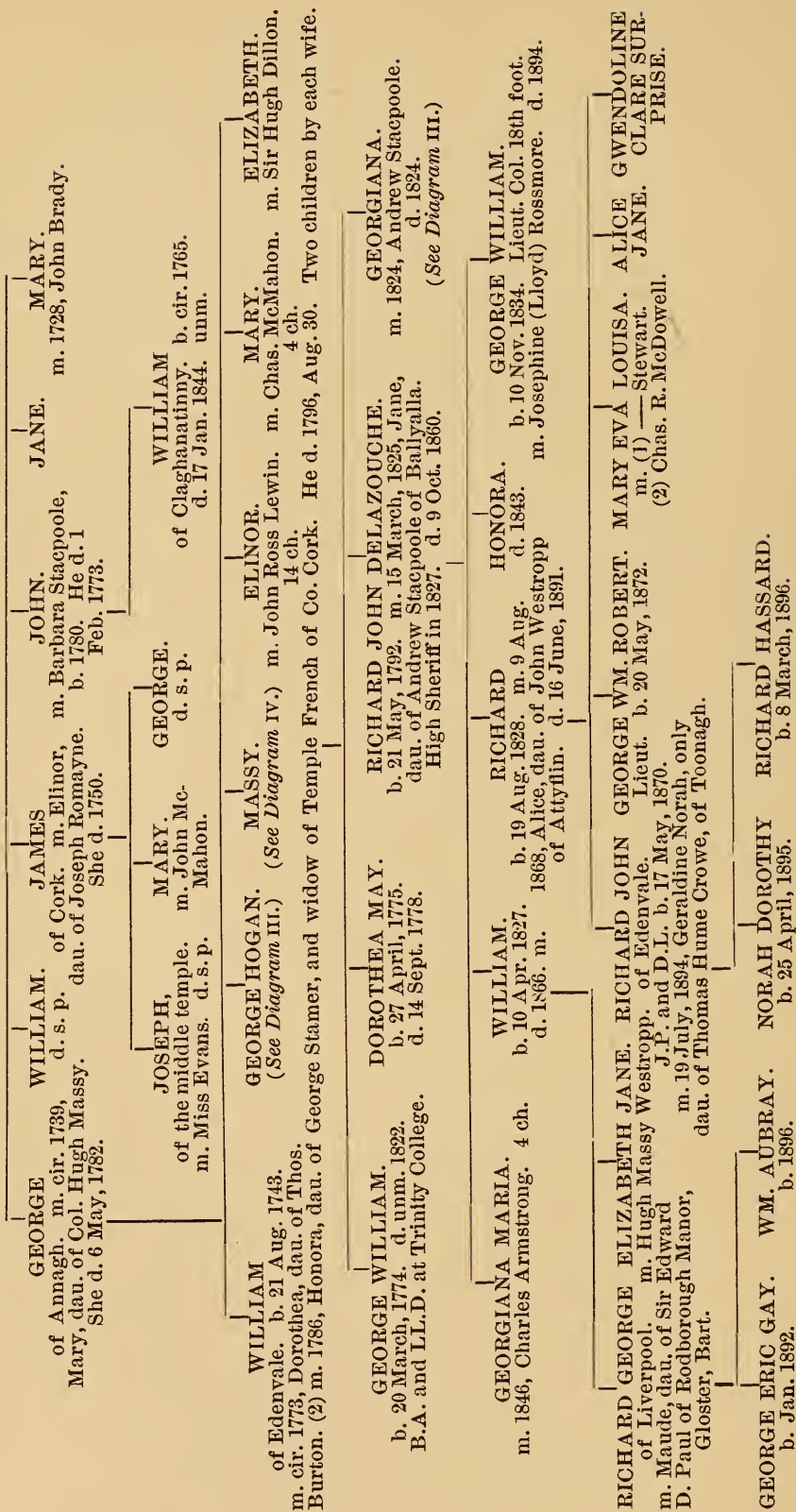
*Artur MSS. fol. 133, cited in Lenihan’s Hist. of Limerick.

†See Edward Laws’ Hist. of Little England beyond Wales, p. 140.

DIAGRAM II.

WILLIAM STACPOOLE.

Son of Clement. m. Elinor Forster; her will is dated 1743.





EDENVALE, ENNIS, COUNTY CLARE, IRELAND.



NOTES ON DIAGRAM II.

Besides the five children mentioned in the preceding Diagram Richard John Delazouche Stacpoole had another dau. JANE b. 28 June 1834, who m. Nov. 1858, Henry Vereker and d. in 1859, their dau. Henrietta Jane Stacpoole Vereker m. 2 Oct. 1879 Ralph Hugh Westropp of Limerick.

I called on Mr. Richard John Stacpoole of Edenvale, Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland, in July 1897 and was much aided in the study of the family history. He has a fine residence and a large landed estate. Edenvale has been the residence of this family since 1778.

William, son of George Stacpoole of Annagh, was graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, in 1766, and lived in Bath, Eng., in 1774-75, where his first wife died 2 Nov. 1775 and was buried in Bath Abbey "in the center aisle opposite the old Bishop's Monument." He was High Sheriff in 1784.

Mary Stacpoole who married John McMahon had some distinguished sons. They were Sir John McMahon, Private Secretary to the Prince Regent, d. 1817; Sir Thomas McMahon G. C. B., Col. of 10th Foot, d. 1860; and Sir William McMahon, Master of the Rolls, d. 1837.

In letters found at Edenvale, written a century or so ago, mention is made of "Frank" Stacpoole, a soldier, as revisiting the place. He disappeared and all trace of him is lost in the family records. A Francis Stacpoole, connected with the Edenvale family, was first cabin boy in the Merchant Service, then Capt. and part owner of a vessel. He was captured with his vessel in the time of Napoleon I. and detained as a prisoner on parole at Dieppe, France, for five years. He afterwards came to New York and, about 1829, married Adaline Bennett, dau. of John (b. 16 Sept. 1782; d. 7 May 1822) and Hannah Elenor Bennett (b. 15 April 1788; d. 12 Feb. 1826). She was born in N. Y. 18 Feb. 1812 and died in N. Y. 5 March 1870. Francis Stacpoole d. at Center Meriches, N. Y. 16 Sept. 1874, aged about 95 years. He had a brother Christopher Stacpoole who m. Hannah E. Bennett of N. Y. and d. s. p. 11 Sept. 1851, aged 65 years. Francis Stacpoole was, doubtless, son of William Stacpoole of Edenvale (1743-1796), and the family record has been imperfectly kept. His children, all born in N. Y., were:

I. John b. 25 July 1830; d. 8 Feb. 1836.

II. George William b. 15 Oct. 1832; d. 23 Jan. 1862 in the U. S. Army. Member of Co. A, 9th Regt. of New York.

III. Richard b. 27 March 1835; m. 7 Oct. 1861 Laura Bishop of Center Meriches, Long Island, N. Y. She d. 14 Nov. 1895. He practices law on Wall St., N. Y. Their children are:

1. Lizzie Ellison b. 16 Sept. 1862; m. 29 Apr. 1890 William Henry Peck of N. Y. They have a son Reginald Peck.

2. Frank Bishop b. 22 Dec. 1863; d. 20 Nov. 1877.

3. Richard Augustine b. 26 Oct. 1866. Graduated at Columbia Law School in 1887. Lawyer in N. Y. City.

4. Henry Josiah b. 19 June 1871. Dentist in N. Y. City.

5. Mary Lillian b. 6 Feb. 1877.

6. Ellison St. John b. 6 May 1878.

IV. Ellen b. 29 March 1837; d. 11 April 1847.

V. Eliza b. 27 Sept. 1839; m. Robert H. Kimber and has six children, Adeline, Richard Henry, Clara Louisa, Frederick Elmer, Albert Hays, and Herbert Garfield.

VI. Christopher b. 7 April 1842; d. 6 Sept. 1866.

VII. Annie b. 24 Oct. 1844; m. Wm. Colman, who d. s. p. 10 Oct. 1869.

VIII. Frances b. 23 Feb. 1847; d. 10 Apr. 1888; m. Isaac J. Rouse; 4 ch.

IX. Adaline b. 18 March 1850; d. 20 May 1852.

DIAGRAM III.

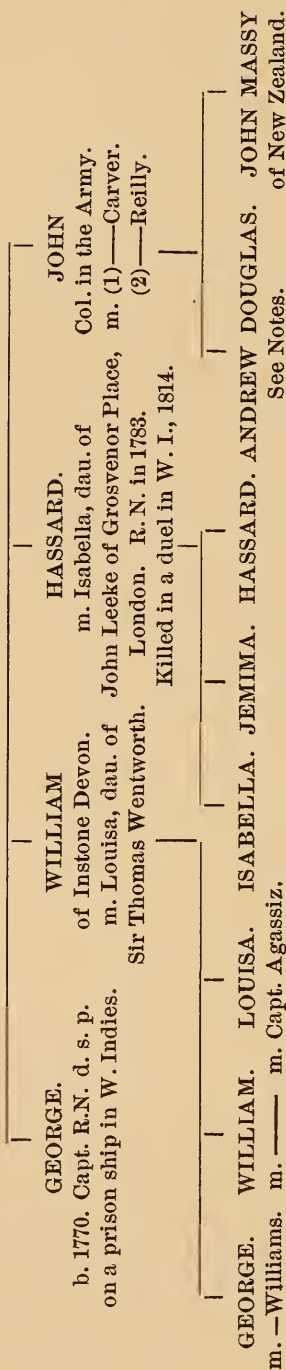
GEORGE HOGAN STACPOOLE (See Diag. II.) of Liford and Cragbrien b. 1745, d. 1812. Barrister at law. m. 1767 Jane, dau. of Andrew Lysaght of Summerville. Their children, besides six who died young, were :

- I. Mary b. 25 Feb. 1769; m. 20 Aug. 1791 Michael Furnell. 9 ch.
 - II. Eliza b. 16 Jan. 1771; m. Rev. Thomas Westropp. 4 ch.
 - III. George b. 1773; m. 1802 Clara Skerritt; d. s. p. 1816.
 - IV. Andrew b. 7 Nov. 1776; m. (1) 1803 Bridget Comyn. (2) 1824 Georgiana Maria Stacpoole (Diag. II.). (3) 1826 Diana, dau. of Daniel Finucane of Stamer Park. She d. 1849. The first wife had two children, George who d. young and Jane, who married Richard John Delazouche Stacpoole. (See Diag. II.) The children of the third wife were:
 1. William of Ballyalla b. 9 Oct. 1830; d. 10 July 1879. M.P. for Ennis in 1860, '65, '68, and '74. m. Mary A. C. W. Henessey and had a son Guilford Wm. Jack Stacpoole b. 1868.
 2. Andrew d. unm. 1862.
 3. Diana d. 1862; m. C. M. Parkinson.
 4. Kate m. Augustine Butler and died 1861.
 - V. Matthias b. 2 May 1780; d. 1835; m. (1) Ellen Pilkington; m. (2) Louise Macnamara. Two sons died young. Two daughters, Sarah Jane and Mary Louise.
 - VI. Hugh b. 1783; m. Jane Wasey of Prior's Court, Berks. d. s. p. 1840. Was Lieut.-Col. of 43d Regt. of Foot.
 - VII. Lucinda b. 19 Mch. 1785; m. (1) Walter Lysaght; (2) Wm. A. Brew.
 - VIII. William Henry of Cragbrien b. 17 Jan. 1787. B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1809. M.A. 1815. D.D. 1826. Made Dean of Kilfenora 24 May 1825. m. 1813 Jane, dau. of Robert Marshall of Sandbrook, Co. Carlow. d. 29 Jan. 1847. His wife d. 1865. 6 ch.
 1. George Marshall b. 1814; B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1834. d. unm. 29 Dec. 1837.
 2. Frances d. 1837.
 3. Robert d. young.
 4. Jane m. 1834 Chas. Mahon; d. 3 Jan. 1879. Two ch. Frances G. Mahon d. unm. 31 Mch. 1871, and Thomas George Stacpoole Mahon b. 11 July 1848; m. 1886 Honora Geraldine O'Brien, dau. of Inchiquin. His work is the basis of this Genealogy of the Clare Stacpooles.
 5. Wilhelmina.
 6. Charlotte d. 3 July 1881.
 - IX. Jane b. 6 Apr. 1791; m. Ensign and Rev. Geo. Wm. Cobb.
 - X. Michael b. 22 May 1792; Capt. R. N. m. 29 Oct. 1829 Charlotte, dau. of Wm. C. Purdon, Esq.; d. s. p. 1846.
- Of this large family one survives who bears the name Stacpoole.

DIAGRAM IV.

MASSY STACPOOLE.

Son of George (*Diagram II*). b. Jan. 1746; d. 1813.
 m. 1767, Mary, only dau. of Hassard Powell of Kilkenny.



NOTES ON DIAGRAM IV.

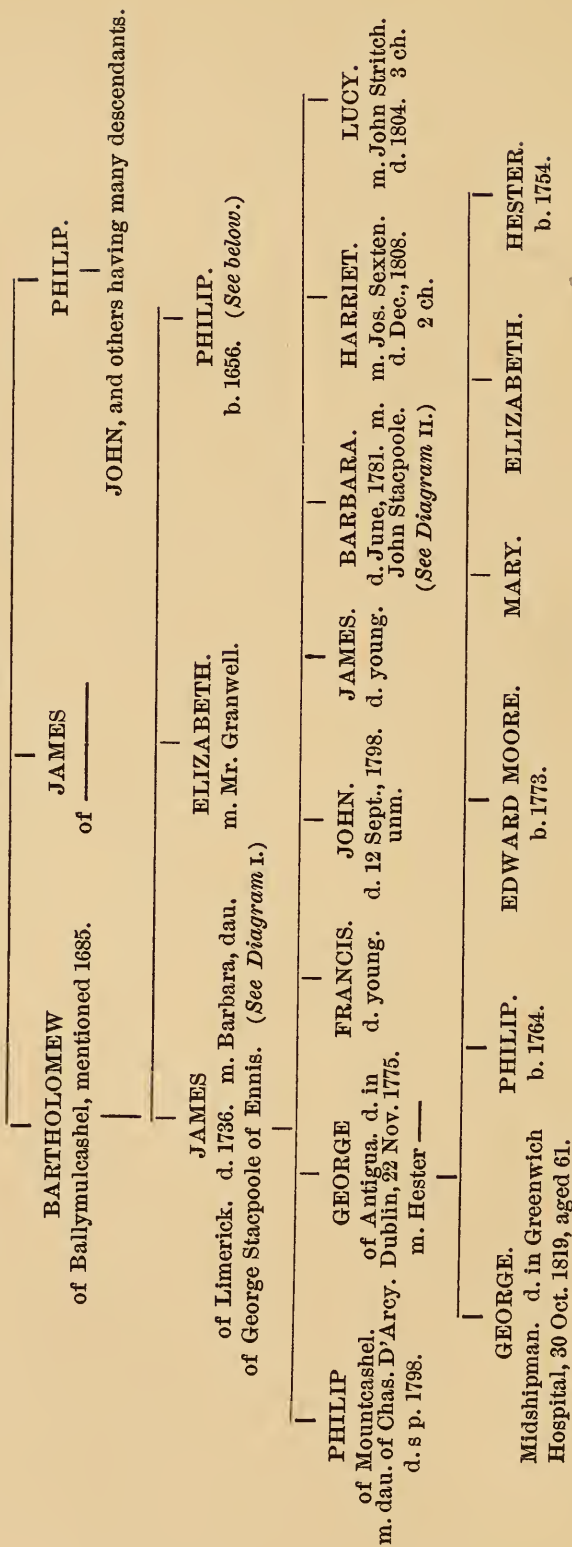
Rev. Andrew Douglass Stacpoole was son of John Massy Stacpoole, Capt. in the 44th Regt. of Foot. His mother died when he was an infant, and he was brought up by his aunt, Ann Carver. He was educated at Winchester, then at New College, Oxford, of which he was a Fellow and Tutor, until he was appointed to the Writtle vicarage. He was M. A. and J. P. In 1855 he married Julia Honora, dau. of William Dryden Esq. of Hull, Yorkshire; d. s. p. 1884, aged 79. Buried in Writtle churchyard. His wife d. 12 Oct. 1889, aged 64. By her will she left one thousand pounds in consols, the dividends to be paid to John Massy Stacpoole in New Zealand during his life, then to be paid to the Vicar and Church-warden of Writtle for the time being for the repairs of Writtle church, which has been done since 1893. John Massy Stacpoole was half-brother to Andrew Douglass Stacpoole by the second wife.*

*Extract from letter written 28 Jan. 1897, by Henry Clark, who was for over thirty years Parish Clerk of Writtle, Eng.

DIAGRAM V.

PHILIP STACKPOLE

of Limerick (*see Diagram I.*), to whom Bartholomew Stackpole sold the lands of Ballymulcashel.
Deed dated 25 Sept., 1678.



NOTES ON DIAGRAM V.

The Philip, born 1656, was alderman of Limerick and is buried in St. Mary's Cathedral. Sheriff of Limerick in 1688. He married Jane Creagh and died 1715. He mentions in his will a mortgage from "Bartholomew Stackpole, Esq."; also a sister, Elizabeth Granwell, a cousin, John Stackpole and grandson Alison. He mentions the following children:

1. James of Cork, merchant.
2. Philip of Cork, merchant. He died 1720; m. dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Mahony and named in his will children Philip and Mary and the fact that his wife was enciente.
3. Patrick. (A Patrick Stackpole, merchant of Dublin, d. int. 1748.)
4. Thomas.
5. Anne m. John Roche.
6. Jane m. Lawrence Creagh.
7. Lucy m. ——— England.
8. Christian m. ——— Woulfe.
9. Ellen m. ——— England.
10. Katherine m. ——— Ivory.

Mr. Geo. S. Mahon says that this Philip's oldest son was Bartholomew, not named in the will, who m. 1705 Anastasia Woulfe, and d. s. p.

In the southwest corner of St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, is the Pery Chapel. I visited it in July, 1897, and copied the following inscription, found on a slab of gray sandstone, the top of a sarcophagus about ten feet long and seven feet wide, rising above the floor about three feet:

†

I. H. S.

HERE - LYETH - THE - BODY - OF - ALD
 PHILIP - STACPOLE - DECEASED
 DEC - THE - 4th - 1715 - AGED - 69 - YEARS.
 ALSO - HIS - WIFE - JANE - CREAGH,
 WHO - DECEASED - MAY - YE - 3th - 1717,
 AGED - 59 - YEARS.

Burke's Hist. of the Commoners says that this Philip was son of James Stacpole and Christian, dau. of Denis McMahon of Clonagh, but this does not agree with the Registered Pedigree at Dublin. Burke says further that Anne, youngest dau. of Philip, m. John Roche, Esq., b. 1688. Her distinguished posterity may be learned from Burke; also that Philip had three brothers who fell in the battle of Aughrim.

St. Mary's Cathedral and churchyard surrounding it is, doubtless, the burial place of many generations of Stackpoles. Nicholas Stackpole of Limerick, merchant, made his will 5 Jan. 1622 and expressed the desire to be buried in St. George's Chapel in St. Mary's Cathedral. He names in his will Nicholas, John and James, wife Phillis, and brothers James and John.

The first two generations of Diagram V. are taken from the Registered Pedigree at Dublin. The rest is supported by careful investigation. It is noticeable that the first Philip of Diagram V. has a son JAMES of ————. Nothing more is known of him in Ireland. He is mentioned at precisely the time that James Stackpole, the emigrant, appeared in America. The emigrant named his first son Philip, doubtless for his father. He had also sons named James, John, and William, thus repeating the family names we have found most frequent in Limerick. These facts suggest a probable connection. The wars and religious contentions of that time, by which Ireland was rendered more perilous than the savage wilds of America, may have induced him, as they did so many others, to seek his fortune in the new world. It is possible that he spent a short time in Sligo, as tradition says, but this will be examined more minutely in the following chapter. All evidences point to Limerick as the home for many generations of the immediate ancestors of James Stackpole, the emigrant of circa 1680.



V.

JAMES STACKPOLE THE EMIGRANT

In a list of those who paid taxes in Dover, N. H., and vicinity, in April 1680, under the heading "Cocheco Province Rate," is found with others the name of "James Stagpoll," who was taxed two shillings and one penny.* This is the earliest mention of any Stackpole in America. It must have been in the same year that he, with many of the inhabitants of Kittery, York, and Wells, signed a petition to King Charles II., asking for abatement of taxes.† In the inventory of the estate of John Bready of Kittery, 9 Oct. 1681 is found this item, "due from James Stagpoole 22s."‡

It is evident from these records that James Stackpole was living within the limits of Dover township before 1680. That town then included what is now Dover, Somersworth, Rollinsford, Madbury, Lee, Durham, and portions of Newington and Greenland. Though taxed with Cocheco settlers, we are not to infer that he lived at Cocheco proper, where Dover city now is. He was rated with the inhabitants there rather than with those of Dover Neck because he lived nearer the former place. The eastern limit of Cocheco settlement was the Salmon Falls River, or as it is called in the lower part of its course the Newichawanock. Near the river and a short distance from Quamphegan (South Berwick) he probably lived at this time, as it is certain that he did some years later. Thomas Hanson and others

*See Collections of N. H. Historical Society. Vol. VIII. p. 60.

†See Collections Maine Historical Society. Vol. IV. p. 511.

‡York Deeds, Book V., Part I., Fol. 14.

known to have lived near Quamphegan are found in the same tax-list. Quamphegan was then a parish of Kittery, called sometimes Berwick, sometimes the "Parish of Unity." Pascataqua Settlement was incorporated as the town of Kittery in 1647, the first incorporated town of Maine. It extended thirty miles along the Pascataqua, Newichawannock and Salmon Falls rivers, and included the present towns of Kittery, Eliot, South Berwick, Berwick, and North Berwick.

Dr. Alonzo Quint is responsible for the statement that James Stackpole "was born 1653, had a grant 1694, died 23 Aug. 1733."* I know not on what authority this statement is made. Aug. 23, 1732, James Stacpole of Dover, N. H., aged eighty years, deposed concerning one Edward Toogood, that "sundry years before Salmon Falls was destroyed by the Indians," said Toogood lived there, etc. This fixes the date of his birth, 1652, and shows that he was well acquainted with Salmon Falls sundry years before 1689.† The date of his death is probably a typographical error, as it can be shown that he died in 1736. The grant of land referred to was as follows:—

"April ye 11, 1694. By the committee chosen by the freeholders of ye town of Dover for granting land, given and granted unto James Stagpole his heirs and assigns forever, fifty acres of land above Indigo Hill near Salmon Falls River, not intrenching upon any former grant.

The above grant voted and confirmed in generall.

Will Furber, clerk of 3d Com.

Town meeting the 16th day of April 1694

Jno. Tuttle, Town Clerk."

It is quite certain that he never lived on this grant. The town records of Kittery declare that, 16 July 1702, there were lotted and laid out to James Stagpole Senr. twenty acres of land, part of a grant made in 1694 to Gilbert Warren, the said Stagpole having evidently acquired right to the land. Four acres of it were on the north side of the Great Works River; the rest on the south side, extending to the York line, adjoining Warren's land. This land passed into the possession of James Stackpole Jr. and was willed by him to his brother John in 1706. May 20, 1728, John Stackpole sold it to Gilbert Warren.

*N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register. Vol. VIII. 1854, p. 68.

†County Records at Alfred, Me.

The Court of Sessions at York, Me., 4 July 1693, made the following record, "Lycence is Granted to James Stagpole of barwick to sell by retaile beere, Cyder, rum, provision and lodging, he giving ten pounds bond to their Maties to observe the laws in that case provided."* The license was renewed annually up to 1698, and his place was called a "publick house of entertainment," known in later phraseology as a tavern or hotel. A supply of ardent spirits at such places was in those times the rule without exception. It is true that this, as usual, led to some disorders, and James Stackpole was complained of, and indeed once fined twenty shillings and admonished; yet his license was at the same time renewed. Perhaps the admonition led him to sell out in 1699 and move back to the New Hampshire side of the river. "James Stackpole Senr." bought land in Berwick, 2 Nov. 1696, for fifteen pounds and sold the same, 22 Nov. 1699, to "John Wade Minstr." The deed is from "James Stackpoll of Dover in New Hampshier, husbandman." The land was three and one-fourth acres, "near the meeting house," bounded on the southeast by the way going from the Great Work to the River, northwest by the burying place, "with all the housing, trees, fences and Privileges pertaining thereto."† The burying place still is used and enables us to designate the spot where he lived in Berwick. It is on the hill just south of Great Works River. A church stood close to the cemetery, on the east side, and John Wade was its first minister. James Stackpole lived a short distance east of the church.

He married, quite certainly before 1680, Margaret, daughter of James and Margaret Warren of the parish of Berwick. James Warren, as will be shown a little later, came from Berwick, Scotland, and his wife was a native of Ireland. He settled in Berwick, Me., soon after 1650. In a deed, dated 15 July 1656, he is mentioned as owner of a lot of land bordering on the river, at Great Works. There was lotted and laid out to James Warren, 15 July 1656, by Humphrey Chadbourne, land on the south side of John Taylor's lot, "by the water side."‡ He may have been one of those prisoners taken at the battle of Dunbar, in 1651,

*York Deeds, Vol. V. Part II. Fol. 57.

†York Deeds, Book VI. Fol. 61.

‡Kittery Town Records.

and sent by Cromwell to Boston. Many of them were sent down to Maine and settled in the upper part of York, which is still known as "Scotland." The saw and grist mills at Great Works led many of these settlers to pass from York to the parish of Unity, and hence it is said to have been called Berwick from the Scotch home of some of its early inhabitants, though some assign a different origin to the name.

James and Margaret Warren had five children:—

1. Gilbert b. in 1656, as shown by a deposition. He made his will 2 April 1728 (Probated 17 April 1733) and mentioned his wife Sarah and daughters Jane Stockbridge, Margaret Hearl, and son-in-law John Thompson.

2. Margaret, married James Stackpole.

3. Jane (?) James Warren's will mentions a granddaughter, Jane Grant. This implies a third daughter. In the Dover Hist. Coll. is recorded a marriage, by the Rev. John Pike, of William Grant to Jane Warren, 4 Aug. 1690. This is probably the daughter of James Warren. The name of Grizel, her sister, is found more than once among later members of the Grant family of Kittery.

4. James Jr. m. Mary ———. Became one of the Selectmen of Kittery. The town records mention the following children, Mary b. 23 Feb. 1692; Margaret b. 5 Nov. 1694; James b. 8 June 1698; Rachel b. 26 Aug. 1700, d. 13 Sept. 1703; Gilbert b. 30 April 1703; John b. 16 Dec. 1705.

5. Grizel, whose story has often been told, b. 6 March 1662; m. Richard Otis. His first wife was Rose, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, and probably came with him from England. He is mentioned in the Boston Records 28 May 1655. The next year he was taxed at Dover, N. H., where he lived as a blacksmith. His second wife was Shuah, widow of James Heard. His third wife was Grizel Warren. He and their daughter, Hannah Otis, were killed by the Indians in the Dover massacre, the morning of 28 June 1689, the latter having her head dashed against the chamber stairs. Twenty-two were killed and twenty-nine were carried as captives to Canada, among the latter Grizel (Warren) Otis and her babe, Margaret, three months old. They were instructed by French priests and baptized in the Roman Catholic Church, receiving new names in baptism. The Canadian record is as follows:—

"Mary Madeleine Warren, daughter of James of Berwick, Scotland, and Margaret (an Irishwoman,) born 6 March 1662, in New England, taken in War 18 (28) June 1689; baptized 9 May 1693; married 1st Richard Theys (Otis); 2d 15 Oct. 1693 Philip Robitaille, in Montreal, in the service of M. de Maricour."

Robitaille was son of Jean and Martine (Carmont) Robitaille, from Biencourt, Province d'Artois, France. They had five children: Phillipe bap. 5 Feb. 1695; George bap. 19 April 1701, d. 1703; Jacques bap. 29 Jan. 1697; Jean bap. 10 March 1699; Marguerite bap. 2 April 1703, m. 13 April 1722 Jean Baptiste Biron of Montreal.*

Grizel lived to the age of 89 years and was buried 27 Oct. 1750. Her daughter was baptized as Christiné, and m. 14 June 1707, a Frenchman whose surname was Le Beau and whose first name resembled, in English, Sharrington, a name that has been handed down among her descendants in the Baker and Stackpole families. After the death of her husband, 26 Feb. 1713, she was not permitted to have her children who were brought up in a convent. She returned to her friends in Dover, N. H., and married Capt. Thomas Baker of Northampton, Mass., by whom she had seven children. They moved to Dover about 1734, where she died 23 Feb. 1773, having lived "a pattern of industry, prudence and economy." Her granddaughter, Lucy Baker, married Joshua Stackpole of Somersworth, N. H., and was the mother of Lieut. Samuel Stackpole of the Revolutionary Army.

James Warren died in 1702. His will made Dec. 9, 1700, contains the following items:

I doe give unto my Daughter Margaret Stagpoal five shillings.

I doe give unto my Granson James Stagpoal one heifer and one ewe and a young sow.

The foregoing will was probated 24 Dec. 1702; recorded 14 Jan. 1702-3. Inventory returned 15 Dec. 1702, at £228:5:4 by Peter Grant and William Goodwin appraisers.

The will of Margaret Warren, made Dec. 13, 1712, has this item:

I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Margret Stackpole my Great Brass Kittle and two Blankits and one Coverlid and Ten yardes of Woling Cloath and my Greate Wooden Platter and one pare of sheets and all my wareing Cloath.

*See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. 1851 and 1893.

James Stackpole, 20 May 1710, received a deed of land in Dover, N. H., now Rollinsford, from Thomas Austin, only son of Joseph Austin, who conveyed to him "for twenty pounds of current money all that tract of land granted to said Joseph Austin in 1656," "lying in ye range of lots between St. Alban's Cove and Quamphegan," bounded south-east by the Newichawannock river, north-east by Henry Tibbetts' hundred acre lot, north-west by Ralph Twombly's hundred acres and Thomas Hanson's hundred acres and south-west by a highway between this lot and Thomas Kenne's (Canney) hundred acre lot. The lot purchased contained one hundred acres of rich land. A brook flows through it which is still called Stackpole's Brook and was so called in a writing 9 May 1709, when a road was laid out, crossing a "little creek on the south side of James Stackpole's house," from St. Alban's Cove to Quamphegan. It now empties into the late Samuel Hale's artificial pond. The old Stackpole house stood where now is Hale's garden, a little north of the pond. Right in front of it was "Stackpole's Landing," mentioned in early documents, where sloops of a hundred tons burden or so might land their merchandise at high water. From his doorway James Stackpole looked across and down the Newichawannock to where the Great Works River empties therein. The view is one of great natural beauty. On the opposite shore and hill-top he could see the home of James Warren and the house where himself lived during his sojourn in Maine, as well as the first saw and grist mills set up in New England, in 1634.

There is evidence that the Austins never lived on this grant of land received in 1656. Their home was in another part of Dover. It is probable that James Stackpole settled down here before 1680 by right of squatter sovereignty, that he remained here till the time of the Indian raids, that began in 1689, and then moved over into Berwick for safety, where he staid till 1699. He then returned to his old habitation, where he had some claim to the lot by reason of "betterments" made. Yet to satisfy the claim of Austin acquired by original grant he paid, in 1710, twenty pounds for one hundred acres of land and took an undisputed deed of the same. That the price paid was only a nominal one is shown by the fact that only four years later, Nov. 30, 1714, he sold "forty acres of upland" from this lot to William Frost for one hundred and twenty pounds.

Besides the persons named above in the deed James Stackpole had for neighbors, next south, Thomas Canney and later Henry Hobbs a shipbuilder, and Thomas Wallingford. Then came Sylvanus Nock and the Sligo Garrison House on the east side of the road. Next were the houses of Lieut. Hatevil Nutter and Benjamin Weymouth, which brings us to Stiles's at St. Albans Cove. This region has long been and is still called "Sligo." Some assert that this name arose from the fact that James Stackpole came from Sligo, Ireland. In North's History of Augusta (p. 914) there is an account of the family of James Stackpole of Waterville, evidently furnished by the James Stackpole who graduated at Bowdoin College in 1819. He says that his "immigrant ancestor was James Stackpole of Sligo, Ireland, who came over in 1680." He simply repeats an old tradition. The place is called Sligo in very early deeds. Miss Mary P. Thompson, in her Landmarks of Ancient Dover, traces the name to Sligo, birthplace of the Earl of Bellomont, who was appointed Governor of N. H. in 1699 and was ordered to build such forts at Pascataqua and elsewhere as were needed for security. Another tradition says James Stackpole came from Cork, Ireland. From several sources I have heard the old saw about "three brothers" who came over from England. Tradition is valuable, but it can not always be trusted. Sligo, Ireland, was utterly burned and its inhabitants barbarously massacred in 1653, and in Jan. 1655 proposals were made to repeople the town and lands thereabouts with emigrants from New England. A few actually returned. It is improbable, then, that James Stackpole came from Sligo to New England a few years later. I visited Sligo, Ireland, in 1897, and made inquiries of the Town Clerk and oldest inhabitants. There are no records of any Stackpole in that place, and they said the name was utterly unknown there.

The next mention of James Stackpole is found in a petition dated 25 April 1715. The petition with names of petitioners was evidently written by an Irishman. "The Inhabitanes that are Nerer ye New Meten house than ye old Cocheco Pint" ask to be assigned to the new place of worship. Among the petitioners are "fileon Stagpool" and "Jeames Stagpool." The first is presumably Philip, son of James. A footnote to the petition, as given in N. H. State Papers, explains that the petitioners were

"nearer ye new Meeting house at Cocheco than the old on Dover Neck." It seems that after the destruction of the old church at Cocheco and the breaking up of that settlement by the Indian massacre of 1689 the inhabitants of Dover were taxed for the maintenance of worship at Dover Neck, near Hilton's Point; but when the new church was erected at Cocheco in 1713 the settlers in "Sligo" wished to return to their first love. At least they preferred to be taxed there, though it is probable that they often found it more convenient to ford the "Sluiceway" and attend church at the Great Works Settlement.

James and Philip Stackpole, 25 April 1729, sign a petition for a new Parish in the north-east part of Dover. The petition was granted and Somersworth was made a Parish, 19 Dec. 1730. It was incorporated as a town 22 April 1754. Rev. James Pike was first pastor of this church. He died here 19 March 1792, after a pastorate of 65 years. The church records were burned with the parsonage in 1812, a sad loss to genealogists.

James Stackpole died in 1736, as shown by the Inventory of his estate, made by Nathaniel Gerkins and Thomas Wallingford, under date of 12 Aug. 1736. A full copy is here appended. It is an interesting document and shows how the fore-fathers lived.

"A true inventory of all the estate of James Stackpole of Somersworth in Dover Late Deceasd Viz.

To one Brass Kittle valued	£3:15:0
To one Large Poridge pott	1:00:0
To one Do — Tramel and fire Tongs	1:02:0
To one frying Pann and 2 Wheels	1:03:0
To a warming Pann and Powker	0:14:0
To one Table one pr Small plow Irons	0:08:0
To Chairs Cash (?) and pine Cupboard	0:15:0
To one Hogg 6£ aCowoo (?) 30 and one pitch forke	7:13:0
To one Cow 6 £ Cyder Nutt 30/	7:13:0
To 5 Loads Hay at 30/ pr Load	7:10:0
To one Dwelling House	5:00:0
To 3 Acres of Land	105:00:0"

31 Dec. 1736, the appraisers took oath *Coram* B. Gambling Judge of Probate.

14 July 1737, administration granted to John Stackpole of Biddeford. County of York, Province Mass. Bay, Yeoman.

The Inventory sheds some light upon his manner of life. That "Brass Kittle" had been willed by Margaret Warren, in

1712, to her daughter, Margaret Stackpole. It hung on a crane over a wood fire and was often filled with Irish potatoes. The "Poridge pott" served for cooking Indian meal. The salmon that were so abundant in the river before his door sputtered in the "Frying Pann." His house was certainly not palatial, being valued at about \$25. It was, doubtless, a primitive log-cabin, pretty well decayed at the time of his death. The wind whistling through it in the cold winters made a "warming Pann" serviceable. He had disposed, to his sons, of nearly all his valuable land, retaining only about three acres for a garden. Here with his cow and hog, and his sons Philip, William and Samuel living within sight and call he passed a peaceful and easy old age. In the militia, to which every able-bodied man belonged, he with all his sons did military service, and they were often called out to defend life and property, for the Indians had special hatred toward Dover and Berwick. He had no opportunity, like his ancestors under William the Conqueror and Strongbow, to seize the castles and cultivated estates of the conquered and so make himself and family rich. He conquered a hundred acres of wooded wilderness by the hard labor of a husbandman, saw his children comfortably settled in similar employments, and lived to behold his great-grandchildren. The record indicates a courageous, honest, industrious and prosperous private citizen.

He was buried on a hill-top just back of his house. Here sleep many of the first four generations of American Stackpoles. Traces of rude monuments of rough granite as headstones may still be seen, crumbled and disfigured by time. Trees and bushes have grown up in abundance about their graves. The site is a beautiful one and deserves to be protected and honored. The farm with this private burial-ground has passed into the hands of strangers. Some fitting memorial should mark and protect these graves.

John Stackpole of Biddeford was administrator of his father's estate and, 4 June 1737, sold to Thomas Wallingford, for one hundred and twenty pounds, the three acres above mentioned, reserving to himself, for the use of his mother Margaret, the house so long as she might live. It is not known when she died.



VI.

FAMILY OF JAMES STACKPOLE THE EMIGRANT

From Wills, Deeds, and other documents are gathered the names of the children of James and Margaret (Warren) Stackpole, here arranged in the probable order of their birth; James Jr., Philip, John, William, Margaret, and Samuel. An "Onar Stackpole," a misspelling for Honor, is found on the Church Records of South Berwick, Me., baptized and received by covenant 20 May 1716. She may have been another daughter of the emigrant, or perhaps she was the wife of William.

I. Of James Jr. nothing more can be learned than that he received a grant of fifty acres of land from the town of Kittery, 10 May 1703, and that he made his Will in 1706. The fact that he wills all his property to his father and brothers indicates that he had no family. His Will is here given in full, since it reveals something of family history. He was a soldier. The guns and steel traps indicate a huntsman and trapper. Scalps and furs found a ready market in those days. He signs his initials in the scrawling hand of a man weak with wounds or with sickness, and the writer of the Will supplies his full name. He lived at South Berwick, and the indications are that he had been brought up in the family of his maternal grandfather.

In the name of God Amen, I James Stagpole Junr of Barwick in her Majts Province of the Masachusetts Bay in New England (planter) being very Sick and weak of Body but of Sound mind and memory praised be god for it, and not Knowing how it may please god to deal with me, I hereby revoking all former and other Will or wills device or devises by me at any time heretofore made making null and void the same to all intents and purposes, I doe hereby declare and make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following.

Imprs—I commit my Soul into the hands of Christ my onely Saviour and blessed redeemer hoping through his meritorious death and Inter-

sestion pardon and forgiveness of all my Sins. And as for that outward Estate God has bestowed upon me I give, bequeath, and dispose thereof as followeth, after my debts and funeral charges is paid and discharged.

Item. I Give and bequeath unto my Honoured Father James Stagpole the Debt due me from James Grant of Barwick, being six pounds ten shillings, and also a Cow and one stere of one year old in the hands of Zachariah Goodale at Wells, and also my rideing Mayr, and also a piece of Broad Cloath of two yards, three quarters with the lining and trimming belonging thereunto left in the Custody of my Grandmother Margaret Warrin, and also Seavon yards and halfe of homespun drest wolen Cloth, and also all the Wages due to me from the Province as a Souldier in her Majts Service.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Vncle James Warrin, my young horse bridle and saddle.

Item. I give my Brother Philip Stagpole my long Gunn with the Amunition powder horn and all belonging to her.

Item. I give unto my Brother William Stagpole my other Small gunn, and all my wearing Apparill.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Brother Philip Stagpole my three steel traps.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Brother John Stagpole Twenty acres of upland and marsh laying on both sides of the great Works River, to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. All the Remainder of my Estate Whither Real or personal, I give and bequeath unto my Hond Father whom I doe appoint sole Executor hereof, and of all herein Contained as on the other side. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal This Eleventh day of November In the year of our Lord, one Thousand Seaven Hundred and six, 1706.

Signed, Sealed, Published

and Declared to be his

last Will and Testament

In the presence of

Hatevil Roberts

Richard X Hussey

John Croad

his

James J S Stagpole (Seal)

mark

Sworn to 30 Nov. 1706. Recorded 20 Dec. 1706.

II. Samuel is not mentioned in his brother's Will. He was baptized and received by covenant in the church at South Berwick, Me., 15 Oct. 1721. He died in 1758 intestate. As his property was divided among his brothers and sister, it is evident that he also left no family. Philip, his brother, was made administrator 22 Feb. 1758. James Hobbs and Daniel Goodwin made the Inventory of his estate consisting of thirty acres of land, buildings, a yoke of cattle, a cow, a heifer and household stuff,—

all amounting to £2681: s7, doubtless in depreciated currency. The land was part of the fifty acres, deeded to him by his father, 20 April 1734, "reserving unto myself the house wherein I live and ye land whereon it stands, to extend from ye house towards Capt. Wallingford's house by the river, and ye little field before my Dore, adjoining to Thomas Hobbs' land, being in all about two or three acres." Samuel was to pay to his father and mother one half of the profits during their lives. He sold a portion of this to his nephew, Joshua Stackpole, 20 April 1743, and ten acres to some one else in 1740. The rest was divided at his death between his brothers John, William and Philip, and his sister Margaret Young. William bought the claim of John. In 1760 the farm and dwelling house, left by Samuel, were owned by William, son of Philip Stackpole.

III. William is little known. He was a young man in 1706, living, as we have seen, in 1758. There is no record of children.

IV. Margaret, the only daughter known, married, as shown by Kittery Records, 7 Jan. 1707-8, Jonathan Young* of York, Me. They were both living as late as 1758, as a legal document shows.

V. Philip Stackpole is first mentioned in the will of his brother James, in 1706. The Church Records of South Berwick say that his wife Mercy was received by profession 15 March 1729. His will mentions his wife Martha. This may have been a second wife, or it may have been a clerical error. Several granddaughters were named Mercy, but the name Martha is not found among his descendants. A Mrs. Stackpole died in Dover 24 Sept. 1792, aged 101 yrs. This was, doubtless, the wife of Philip.

*Rowland Young Senr. lived on the "south side of York River" in 1652, said to have been of Scotch ancestry. In 1685 he willed all his property to his wife Joanna. In 1698 she mentioned in her Will children Rowland, Jr., Job, Mary Moulton, and Lydia Haines. Rowland, Jr., names in his Will, 1719, his wife Susannah, and children Joseph, Benajah, Matthew, JONATHAN, Mary, Susanna, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Mercy. Joseph, oldest son of Rowland Young, Jr., names in his Will, 1734, his wife Abigail, Grandson Joseph, granddaughter Abigail, and four daughters, Mary, Abigail, Bethulah, and BETHIAH, and son-in-law John Bradbury. All these lived in York, Me. Bethiah married John Stackpole 2d of Biddeford 3 Nov. 1731. See Maine Wills and York Records.

He lived with his Father and, 17 Nov. 1732, bought of him for thirty pounds sixteen acres of land, being the northeast corner of his farm, bounded "on ye northeastern side by Thomas Thibbets land, on ye southeast by the Nechowannock River and on ye other parts by my own land"—"excepting an old apple tree." Here he built a house, which in 1832 was removed by his grandson, Ebenezer Stackpole, to St. Alban's Cove, was remodeled and is still standing. The timbers were of hewn oak.

July 2 1734, he was chosen a member of the first School Board of Somersworth, N. H., and in 1754 he was elected to take an Inventory of the Parish and as one of the Overseers of the poor. He died in 1761. His Will, in which he conveys most of his estate to his son Philip, is here given.

In the name of God. Amen. The twenty-fifth Day of August one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-one, I Philip Stacpole, Husbandman, of the town of Somersworth in the Province of New Hampshire in New England, being weak and Infirm in body but of Perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say; principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Sole unto the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in Christian and decent burial, at the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection i shall receive the same again by the Almighty powre of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, Demise & Dispose in the following manner and form.

Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Martha, the Improvement of one third of all my estate both real and personal, During her natural life, after measuring off four acres of land at the Westerly end of my Homestead, Joining to Benjamin Warren's land, I give and bequeath the next two acres of land to my beloved son Joshua Stacpole to him and his heirs and assigns forever excepting the improvement of part thereof above mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved son James Stacpole the next adjoining two acres to the above mentioned two acres, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, excepting part of the Improvement thereof as above mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two beloved daughters, Sarah Hall, and Lydia Frost four acres of land next adjoining to the last mentioned two acres to be equally divided between them, to them their Heirs and assigns forever, excepting part of the Improvement as above mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved son William Stacpole the

one half of my barn to him, his heirs and assigns forever, with the Privilege of passing to and from it as he may have occasion, excepting the Improvement of part thereof as above said.

Item. I give & bequeath to my said wife Martha one Cow.

Item. I give and bequeath to my said wife Martha the use and Improvement of the bed I lay on, and the furniture belonging to the same during her natural life.

Item. It is my will that my oxen be disposed of by executors hereafter mentioned to defray my funeral charges.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved son Philip all the rest of my Homestead lying between the four acres given to my daughters as above mentioned, and the River passing before my house, excepting part of the Improvement as above mentioned. It is my will that my said beloved son Philip pay all my Lawfull debts.

Item. I give and bequeath all the rest of my estate both real and personal to my beloved son, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my said beloved son Philip Stacpole my sole executor of this my last will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other Testament, will, legacies and bequests and executors by me in any way before named, willed, and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written,

Signed, sealed, published

pronounced and Declared

by said Philip Stackpole

as his last will and Testament

Philip Stacpole.

in the presence of us the subscribers.

Joseph Tate

Mark Wallingford

Rachel Lincoln.

Approved 30 Sept. 1761 by Richard Wibird, Judge of Probate.

The Records of First Church, Dover, N. H. state that there were baptized by the Rev. Jonathan Cushing, 18 Jan. 1730, "Philip Stagpole and Childn, Sarah, William, Lydia and Elisha." His Will names older children Philip, Joshua and James.

I. PHILIP 2D seems to have been the oldest son. Tate's Journal says that he married Elizabeth Tebbets. Jan. 31, 1761, he was Corporal in Capt. John Wentworth's Co., in the expedition against Canada. He was collector of Taxes in Somersworth in 1767. There is no record of any children.

II. JOSHUA was baptized and received on profession in the Church at South Berwick 15 March 1729. The name of his first wife is unknown, and one child, Mary, by that marriage is

recorded as baptized at So. Berwick 31 May 1736. It is presumable that she died young, as another daughter Mary appears later. Joshua was a blacksmith and lived on a portion of the old homestead. About 1739 he married (2) Lucy Baker. Their children were Samuel b. Oct. 1740, whose numerous descendants will be given in Chapter VIII. and Lucy* who married (1) William Watson and (2) Gerson Horn.

Joshua Stackpole was one of the troopers under command of Capt. Trustram Coffin in Dover, 27 July 1740. He with eighty others was granted a charter for the town of Middleton, N. H. 27 April 1749. Tate† says that he broke his thigh 11 Jan. 1776. He had for three pounds the privilege of building a pew in the gallery of the church at Somersworth in 1754.

Joshua's third wife was Abigail Hobbs, dau. of James‡ and Rebecca Hobbs, born 30 March 1725. Their children are here given in the order in which they are recorded in Tate's Journal.

1. JOSHUA JR. m. Lydia Plummer. See Chapter IX.
2. CHARLES b. 1745; m. Rachel Pray. Soldier in the Revolution. See Military Record and Chapter X.
3. MARY m. in Portsmouth, N. H., 28 Jan. 1779 Samuel Ham.
4. EBENEZER m. 30 July 1777 in Portsmouth, N. H., Mary Ham. See Military Record and Chapter XI.
5. MARGARET b. 12 Nov. 1755; m. Abraham Barrons of Berwick, later of Cornish, Me., and died 22 May 1846. He was born in 1753 and died 24 Oct. 1819. He was a soldier of the Revolution. They had nine children.§
6. HENRY b 1756. Revolutionary soldier. Said to have been lost at sea. No record has been found of any descendants.
7. MERCY b. 18 May ——— m. ——— Richards of Newburyport, Mass.

*Some account of her descendants may be seen in the Otis Genealogy, N. E. Reg. of 1851.

†Joseph Tate was a Schoolmaster of Somersworth who recorded in a private Journal the births, marriages and deaths of many of his neighbors of the middle of the eighteenth century.

‡James Hobbs, son of Maurice and Joanna, was born 20 March 1700. He was descended from Henry Hobbs, who was an inhabitant of Dover in 1657 and married a dau. of Thomas Canney.

§For some account of this family see Ridlon's Hist. of the Saco Valley Settlement p. 455.

8. OTIS b. 1761. See Military Record and Chapter XII.

9. ANDREW, a mariner, m. 18 May 1787 Betsey Abbot of Berwick, Me. Their daughter Molly was born 18 July 1787. She married Joseph Prime, Esq., and had dau. Lydia, who died unm. Andrew Stackpole died intestate in 1787, lost at sea. The Probate Court at Dover, N. H. 21 Nov. 1787 granted administration to Thomas Abbot 3d of Berwick. There was baptized at So. Berwick 1 March 1803 "Betsey Stackpole, widow, on a sick bed."

10. TOBIAS b. Aug. 1769. See Chapter XIII.

So much at present for the family of Joshua Stackpole. We return to Philip's third son.

III. JAMES, baptized at So. Berwick, Me., 15 Mch. 1729, married Elizabeth Pierce,* who was born in Dover, N. H., 17 May 1717 and baptized 20 Nov. 1717.

James Stackpole enlisted, 7 April 1748, in a Company commanded by Capt. Job Clement, a guard for Rochester and Barrington, N. H. He lived in Somersworth, N. H., and had eight children. The dates of births of all his family are copied from Tate's Journal. They differ, in some cases, very slightly from dates preserved in respective families. The date of his death is unknown.

I. AARON b. 17 June 1741 O. S. m. (1) Mrs. Deborah Roberts in 1763. She died 3 May 1773; m. (2) in Berwick 16 May 1776 Olive Hamilton. He died in Lisbon, Me., about

*She was the daughter of Benjamin, Senr. and Hannah (Ash) Pierce, who were married 17 May 1714. They lived in So. Berwick and Somersworth and had eight children. He was descended from John Pierce, a freeman of Watertown, Mass., in March 1638, "a man of very good estate." John Pierce died 19 Aug. 1661. His eldest son, Anthony, was born in England in 1609 and was a freeman in Watertown 3 Sept. 1634. He had two wives, Sarah and Ann. He died 9 May 1678, leaving nine children, of whom Daniel was born 1 Jan. 1639, and m. Elizabeth ——. He had nine children also, of whom Benjamin was baptized in Watertown 16 Jan. 1686-7. Dover Records declare that Benjamin Pierce came from Watertown and m. (1) Widow Elizabeth Hall 7 Sept. 1705. They had children, Benjamin b. 11 Dec. 1706; Joseph b. 22 Oct. 1709. He m. (2) 30 May 1714, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ash. They had John b. 19 May 1715; Elizabeth b. 17 May 1717; Hannah b. 10 Jan. 1718; Ebenezer b. 2 Feb. 1720; Israel b. 16 Feb. 1723; Martha b. 18 Oct. 1725; and Thomas b. 15 May 1727.

1820. By first marriage there was a son Samuel, who was killed at the battle of Plattsburgh.

2. JAMES b. 1 May 1744 O. S. See Chapter XIV.

3. WILLIAM b. 19 Oct. 1746. See Chapter XV.

4. JOHN b. 6 (4) Aug. 1749. See Chapter XVI.

5. LYDIA b. 9 Jan. 1752, unm. lame from birth; lived to old age. Died at Rochester, N. H., where her home was with her niece, Mrs. Mary (Ricker) Hanson.

6. ABSOLOM b. 2 June 1754. See Chapter XVII.

7. MARY b. 11 June 1757 N. S. m. 6 May 1778 Henry, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Randall) Ricker of So. Berwick, Me. Henry was a great grandson of the emigrant George Ricker, who was killed by the Indians at Dover, N. H., June 1706. Their children were: Stephen Ricker m. 7 March 1808 Joanna Wentworth. 12 ch. Betsey Ricker b. 19 April 1788; m. 3 Nov. 1809 Timothy Wentworth. 5 children. Lydia Ricker m. 17 Feb. 1818 Moses Wentworth, brother to Joanna and Timothy just named. 9 children. Mary Ricker m. James Hanson of Great Falls, N. H. Annie Ricker m. John Gowell of Sanford, Me. Elizabeth Ricker* m. Mr. Meserve.

8. STEPHEN b. 18 Feb. 1760. See Chapter XVIII.

IV. SARAH, daughter of Philip and Mercy Stackpole, was born in 1718; m. (2d wife) 17 Oct. 1743 Sergt. John Hall, born 1706, great-grandson of the original settler Deacon John Hall of Dover. She died Jan. 1804. Their children were:

1. WILLIAM HALL b. 10 July 1745. Has many descendants.

2. MARY HALL b. 25 May 1748.

3. RUTH HALL b. 1 March 1750; m. Bartholomew Wentworth.†

*For further information concerning the descendants of Mary (Stackpole) Ricker see Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. II. pp. 150-154.

†They had a son Bartholomew Wentworth, b. 7 Jan. 1788, m. 28 July 1811 his cousin Nancy, dau. of William and Sarah (Roberts) Hall of Berwick, Maine, born 12 April 1793. Their children were:

1. Nahum Wentworth, d. in infancy.

2. Arioch Wentworth, b. 13 June 1813; m. 10 Mch. 1839 Susan M. Griffiths.

3. Catherine Wentworth, b. 28 April 1815; m. 26 May 1836 Charles Ela.

4. Ruth Wentworth, b. 26 April 1818; m. 6 Dec. 1838 John B. Griffiths.

5. Sally Wentworth, b. 12 Dec. 1822. Unm.

4. LUCY HALL b. 26 Nov. 1751.
5. SILAS HALL b. 9 May 1753. A soldier at Bunker Hill.
6. PHILIP HALL b. 15 May 1755; unm. Died at sea.
7. MERCY HALL b. 9 Dec. 1758.
8. JOHN HALL b. 1 Nov. 1763; d. 19 Aug. 1786; unm.
- V. LYDIA m. ——— Frost. Nothing more is known.

VI. WILLIAM m. Anne Gray. There is no record of any children. He died at sea in old age, 1799.

VII. ELISHA, probably died young.

VIII. OTIS,* enlisted in expedition against Canada 10 Mch. 1760. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1760. Died at Holden, Mass., of small-pox, Nov. 1760.

6. William Wentworth, b. 30 Mch. 1824; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1849 Martha A. Griffiths; (2) 30 June 1850 Cordelia D. Ingalls.

7. Rebecca Wentworth, b. 2 Mch. 1826. Unm.

8. Seleucus Wentworth, b. 3 Mch. 1831; m. 26 Oct. 1875 Martha A. Yeaton.

For further particulars see Wentworth and Hall Genealogies.

*N. H. State Papers Vol. XVII. p. 518.



VII.

LIEUT. JOHN STACKPOLE OF BIDDEFORD AND FAMILY

Lieut. John Stackpole, for by this title he was usually known to distinguish him from his son Deacon John, was the third son of James and Margaret (Warren) Stackpole and must have been born about or soon after 1680, since he had a son born in 1708. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Brown* of York, Me.

*Her grandfather, Arthur Brown, a merchant, came to America from London in 1643. His son, Andrew, bought land at Black Point, Scarborough, 29 Sept. 1651. The Indian attacks upon the settlement drove him to York in 1699, where he lived till 1717. He then moved to Winter Harbor, Biddeford, near the mouth of the Saco River, with his son-in-law, John Stackpole. Two years later he settled in Kennebunkport, or as it was then called Arundel, and died there soon after. His children were:

I. Alison Brown m. Hannah, dau. of Humphrey Scamman of Biddeford and died in 1728, leaving a son Andrew and daughter Elizabeth. He was Capt. of Militia and the first Representative of Kennebunkport to the General Court of Mass. He was the richest man in the town, having property at his death valued at about \$6000. (1241:7:0). In his Will, made 9 March 1728, he bequeathed to his sister, Elizabeth Stackpole and to each of her children "four pounds a Piece." The children are not named.

II. Andrew Brown, Jr., m. the widow of Pendleton Fletcher; d. 4 July 1723, aged 65 years. Their only child, Andrew, died unm. 14 March 1722.

III. Lieut. Matthew Brown d. s. p. before 1734.

IV. Elizabeth Brown m. John Stackpole.

V. Mary Brown m. ——— Carr.

VI. Katherine Brown m. Joshua Lassell.

See Maine Wills, Folsom's Hist. of Biddeford, and the Hist. of Kennebunkport.

John Stackpole lived a dozen years in York, receiving at least three grants of land there. He moved to Biddeford in 1717 or earlier and purchased several parcels of land near Cow Cove and the mouth of the Saco, having at one time over two hundred acres of land. Jan. 4, 1728, he and others had a grant from Arundel of 100 acres apiece on the "Saco Road," a new road to be laid out running from Wells through Arundel to Winter Harbor. This has led Bradbury in his Hist. of Kennebunkport to infer and to state that John Stackpole moved to Kennebunkport, and other historians have followed Bradbury in the assertion. There is no evidence of this removal, and there is much evidence to the contrary.

John Stackpole was chosen Constable of Biddeford in 1717. The last meeting of the inhabitants on both sides of the river under the old name of Saco was held at his house, 31 March 1717, and John was chosen Moderator. His house stood on the spot where not long ago lived Ralph E. Jordan, Esq., on the Pool road, near an old cemetery. His house was a garrison for defence against the Indians. A petition to the General Court, dated 9 Nov. 1723, is signed by Ebenezer Hill, John Stackpole and Nathaniel Tarbox. They ask for protection against the Indians, and say that Stackpole's "Garrison is upon the road and is a guard and security to the meeting house."

The following petition will be of interest, at least to all his descendants:

"To the Hon^{ble} William Dummer Esq. Lieut-Gov. and Commander in Chief, and to the Hon^{ble} House of Representatives in Gen^l Court assembled, Boston Nov. 1727.

The Petition of John Stagpole Humbly Showeth That your Petitioner on the 22d of Jan'y 1724-5 did by order of Col^o Thomas Westbrook, take the Command of Twenty-one men at Biddeford and marcht up Saco River in pursuit of the Enemy, which Continued for nine days, and soon after his return, on the first day of february following y^r Pet^r did by order of said Col^o Westbrook march as Pilot from Richmond to Fenobscot Town with Capt Joseph Heath, all which may sufficiently appear by a Journal now in the Secretary's office, signed by Col^o Westbrook, and for which service your Pet^r has never rec'd any pay.

Therefore your Pet^r humbly prays your Hon^s consideration of the Premises and make him such allowance for the above s'd service as in your great Wisdoms shall seem meet and your Pet^r as in duty bound will ever pray.

John Stackpoie."

It was ordered that the sum of eight pounds be paid him out of the Publick Treasury.

On this expedition with Heath a village of the Tarratines near Bangor was burned in May, 1725. It consisted of fifty houses. The Tarratines had fled.*

The reason why John did not receive his pay sooner appears in Folsom's Hist. of Biddeford. It must have been after July 1725 when John Stackpole was surprised by the Indians on the beach and "ran into the pool and attempted to wade across; but one of the party, said to have been the noted Wahwa, who was well known to Stackpole, pursued him crying out, 'Boon quarter, John, boon quarter'; meaning that he would spare his life." John surrendered and was taken to Canada, spending a winter on the way at the foot of the White Mountains. He returned after an absence of nineteen months, probably released on exchange after the treaty of peace.

Some traditions concerning this capture have floated down in different branches of the family. Some have it that there was a John Stackpole of Biddeford, grandson of Lieut. John, born in 1739, who was captured by the Indians. He was six feet seven inches tall and a wonderful athlete. One account says that he and a certain Indian hunted to get game for the chief. His Indian companion often took the greater part of John's game away from him, claiming it as his own. John stood this for quite a while but finally told the chief how the case stood. Next day the tribe was called together, John and the Indian in the midst. John did not know what was in store for him, perhaps torture. Two baskets of corn were brought and set side by side. John and the Indian were told to strip naked for a wrestling match, the best man to have the corn. It was the toughest contest John ever had, for the Indian was a powerful man and greased for the occasion, but John threw him the most times and had no trouble afterward with his game.

Another account says that John at first feigned inability to endure hardship, but one day betrayed his strength in a wrestling contest, after which they said, "Strong man John, must tote me pigback." This account says that he made his escape upon skates, the Indians vainly attempting to follow him on snowshoes.

*See Williamson's Hist. of Maine Vol. II. p. 143.

Stackpole Brook in Buxton is said to have been named for Lieut. John Stackpole, who was one of the chainmen when Buxton was first run out in 1733.

In 1730 was chosen "John Stagickpoell messenger for to agree and hier a Sculmaster." The orthography of the Town Clerk of that time shows that a school was much needed.

He contributed seven pounds toward the building of the first Congregational church in Biddeford. There had been two church edifices before, but the first Congregational church was organized about 1729. John was one of the Committee who called the Rev. Samuel Willard to be pastor of that church. An original deed of land, bought by John Stackpole of Samuel Cole in 1732, in the hand-writing of Rev. Mr. Willard and witnessed by him and Abigail Willard, is in the possession of Miss Julia Stackpole of Waterville.

John was one of the Selectmen in 1729, '30, '37-9, and '40. He was living as late as 1767. His wife signed a deed in 1759.

We find mention of three children. Tradition tells about a son called "ROARING RALPH," who killed an Indian with his fist. Another son, ANDREW, was a soldier in the expedition against Cape Breton in 1745. He married 22 Nov. 1743, Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Davis. He died intestate in 1766, leaving two daughters; Margaret b. 9 Feb. 1748 m. in 1765 Thomas Drinkwater of North Yarmouth, Me. (having children Joseph, Sarah, and Mary); and Mary, baptized 17 May 1751, who m. 21 Jan. 1768 Joel Sawyer of Pepperellborough (Saco). Mary, the widow of Andrew Stackpole, married 4 Sept. 1768 Stephen Jones of Pepperellborough.

Of DEACON JOHN STACKPOLE, son of Lieut. John, more is known. He was born in 1708 and married 30 Nov. 1731 Bethiah Young of York. Was chosen Deacon in 1754, of the Congregational Church in Biddeford, Selectman in 1746, '50 and '51. He, too, was Lieut. of Militia, appointed by Gov. William Shirley in 1755, "for killing and captivating the Indian enemy," as the Commission, still preserved, reads. He had, in 1755, command of soldiers enlisted for five months, who scouted from New Boston (Gray) to Fort Shirley at Frankfort (Dresden). His Journal, kept during that time, is preserved in the Mass. archives. A writer in the New England Register has attributed it to the Deacon's father. The hand-writing is differ-

ent and, moreover, Lieut. John Stackpole would, in 1755, be over seventy years of age, too old for such military service as is described.

“North yarmouth July 31, 1755.

According to his Excellencies orders I have kept As exact A Jornal of our proceedings which is as followeth As Things Would Admit of. Kept Pr Me John Stackpole Liut^t

July	3	Thursday.	Marched from Biddeford to Falmouth.
“	4	Friday.	Marched to Northyarmouth Wheair I rec'd Provisions.
“	5	Saturday.	Marched to New boston.
“	6	Sonday	Scouted Round the forte.
“	7	Monday	Sot out for Ammascogin. Camped in about two miles of the River.
“	8	Tuesday.	Marched Down the River About Seven Mile Then ambushed the River Secretly Made No Discovery.
“	9	Wednesday.	Returned to New boston Making No Discovery.
“	10	Thursday	I marched with parte of the men towards Ammascogin So Round to New gloster So to Riols River and Returned Making no Discovery the Capt With the Rest of the Men Scouted Round the forte Eachway Making no Discovery no Way.
“	11	Friday	Sent ten men After Provision The Remainder Marched to Riols River With Capt. Beverag to Search the proprietors provision.
“	12	Satterday	After the Retorn of the ten Men I Marched Down to Northyarmouth.
“	13	Sonday.	I Kept Sabouth at Northyarmouth.
“	14	Monday.	took Provision and Marched fore miles towardes Bronswick.
“	15.	Tues.	Marched to Bronswick Maid no Discovery.
“	16	Wednesday	Crossed the River Marched to Cathance threw the Woods.
“	17	Thirsdays.	Marched to Richmond Maid no Discovery.
“	18	Friday.	Toock Provisions and at the Request of Capt Lithgow carried Mr. Willard up to forte Westron Parte of the Men Marched for New gloster.
“	19	Satterday	Went with him to halifax to garde up the Droven Oxen.
“	20	Sonday	Returned to forte Westron so to Richmond.
“	21	Mon.	to Topsom.
“	22	Tuesday.	To Northyarmouth the other Scout got in to New gloster.

July 23	Wednesday	Went to New boston. Met the Men Returning Left Son (sic. Some?) to garde the forte Marched the Rest to Northyarmouth Maid no Discovery No way.
" 24	Thirsdlay	toock Provision and Retorned about fore Miles towards New boston.
" 25	Friday	Marched up to New boston.
" 26	Satterday.	Marched towards Ammascogin.
" 27	Sonday	Lay by Maide No Discovery.
" 28	Monday	Sot our cose for New gloster.
" 29	Tues.	Caim in to New gloster.
" 30	Wednesday	Scouted Round at Night Caim in to New boston.
" 31	Thirsdlay	Marched Towards Ammascogin So to Northyarmouth."

This Journal was addressed to "Secty Josiah Willard at Boston, on his Majestys Servis."

Cathance was the old name for Bowdoinham. Fort Western was at Augusta; Fort Halifax at Waterville. "Riols River" was named for William Ryall who lived at its mouth as early as 1643. His descendants now spell the name Royall.

Deacon John Stackpole died in Biddeford "2 Dec. 1796 in the eighty-ninth year of his age." His wife died 28 June 1785, aged 76. They had eight children, as follows:—

1. JAMES b. 14 Nov. 1732; m. 26 Dec. 1754 Abiel Hill; moved to Waterville. See Chapter XIX.

2. PHOEBE b. 13 Dec. 1734; m. 15 April 1761 Samuel Banks of Biddeford. 8 children.

3. HANNAH b. 6 March 1736; m. 26 Nov. 1754 Joseph Banks, brother of Samuel. 9 children.

4. JOHN 3^D b. 28 Sept. 1739; m. 8 Dec. 1765 Rebecca Gilpatrick. He was a sea-captain and was living in Biddeford in 1783. Nothing more is known of him. The baptisms of three of his children are recorded in Biddeford, viz. Martha bap. 2 April 1769, m. 1790, Thomas Shepherd; Bethiah, bap. 24 June 1770; Abner, bap. 26 Jan. 1772.

5. SARAH b. 16 Feb. 1741; m. 3 Aug. 1770 Ezekiel Tarbox.

6. ANDREW b. 28 March 1745; m. 29 April 1773 Sarah Fletcher. See Chapter XX.

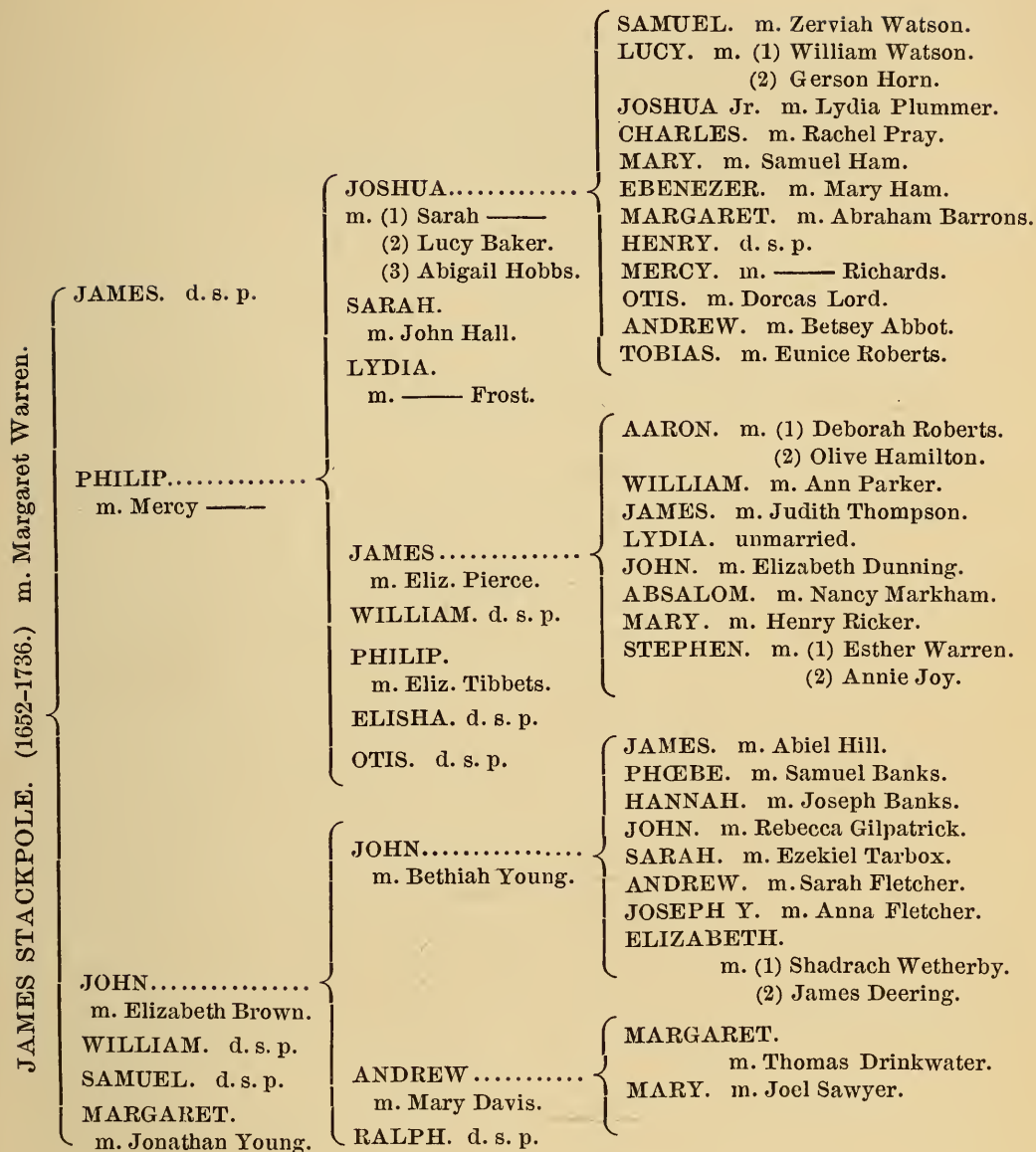
7. JOSEPH YOUNG b. 28 Aug. 1747; m. 12 May 1773 Anna Fletcher. See Chapter XXI.

8. ELIZABETH b. 17 Dec. 1749; m. (1) 9 Feb. 1769 Shadrach Wetherby; (2) Dec. 1793 James Deering of Arundel.



THE STACK ROCK.

See p. 9.





VIII.

LIEUT. SAMUEL STACKPOLE AND FAMILY

Lieut. Samuel Stackpole (Joshua³ Philip² James) eldest son of Joshua and Lucy (Baker) Stackpole (See pp. 49 and 59) was born in Dover, N. H., Oct. 1740; m. Zerviah, dau. of Isaac and Joanna Watson. She was born in 1741; bap. 5 Oct. 1755; and d. 12 Oct. 1820. He was a Revolutionary soldier. See Military Record: Pensioned 18 March 1818. Was one of 60 grantees of the town of Kilkenny, N. H., 4 June 1774. Died at Rochester, N. H., 22 July 1824. Both were buried in Dover, N. H. They had eleven children, Douglass, Joanna, Joseph, Lydia, Thomas, Samuel, Otis, Tamsen, John, Amos and Susan.

I. DOUGLASS b. 1764; m. (1) Sarah Lord of So. Berwick; (2) about 1810, Mrs. Dolly Eastman of Boscawen, N. H., who had previously been married to Eliphalet Little and to Timothy Eastman. Her maiden name was Dolly Hunt, b. 25 May 1770, d. 2 Jan. 1852, at Webster, N. H. Douglass Stackpole went to Dover on business and was found dead in a stream, in 1811. Whether he died by violence or by accident is unknown. See Military Record. There were five children by the first marriage and one son by the second, viz., Pamela, Alexander, Shar-rington, Joseph, Greenleaf, and John Douglass.

1. PAMELIA, d. in childhood, 11 Nov. 1798.

2. ALEXANDER b. 12 May 1797 in Dover, N. H.; m. 27 May 1827 Abigail Dix in Amesbury, Mass., and d. 31 March 1852 in Salisbury, Mass. She was b. 9 March 1800 in Townsend, Mass., and d. 9 Feb. 1882 in Haverhill, Mass. 4 children.

A. ALEXANDER JR. b. 28 March 1828 in Haverhill, Mass.; m. 10 Aug. 1853 Rhoda Whittier, who was b. 23 April 1834 at Haverhill, Mass. They reside at Haverhill, Mass., and have two children.

a. ABBIE b. 23 Oct. 1857; m. Charles H. Graham of Haverhill, who was b. 19 Sept. 1855 in Rochester, N. H. They have 2 ch.

(a). William Henry Graham b. 18 April 1884.

(b). Alice Rhoda Graham b. 30 Sept. 1889.

b. FLORENCE EMMA b. 20 June 1859; m. Charles L. Gerry of Haverhill, Mass., who was b. 27 Nov. 1857 in Auburn, N. H.

(a). Esther May Gerry b. 11 May 1884.

(b). Charles L. Gerry b. 21 April 1893.

B. ANDREW S. b. 14 March 1832 in Salisbury, Mass.; m. 29 April 1855 Mary Jane Chase.

a. CHARLES S. b. 22 Feb. 1856; m. 10 June 1877 Emma Estelle Bean. Lives in Bradford, Mass. Four ch.

(a). HORACE WARREN b. 11 June 1879.

(b). ALICE MAY b. 4 Dec. 1881; d. 23 Nov. 1887.

(c). RALPH ROSCOE b. 27 May 1883.

(d). LEVA LEORA b. 28 Sept. 1885.

b. ABBIE MAY b. 17 Mch. 1859; d. 4 Oct. 1860.

c. ANNIE ELIZA b. 18 Jan. 1861.

C. SARAH E. b. 18 March 1834; m. B. B. Russell. Lives in North Danville, N. H. No children.

D. JONATHAN W. b. 4 Oct. 1837; d. Aug. 1838.

3. SHARRINGTON d. s. p. about 1850.

4. JOSEPH b. 14 May 1802; m. 11 Jan. 1827 in Dover, N. H., Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Roberts) Wentworth, who was b. 5 May 1804 and died 14 Aug. 1885 in Waltham, Mass. He died 14 June 1881 in Chicopee, Mass. They lived, for many years at Great Falls, N. H., where he was a shoe-manufacturer, and Deacon in the Cong. Church. Moved to Chicopee, Mass. 7 ch.

A. JAMES FREDERIC d. 18 Nov. 1834, aged 11 weeks, 2 days.

B. CHARLES F. E. d. 14 Oct. 1843, aged 4 years, 3 mos., 8 days.

C. SARAH FRANCES b. 21 Oct. 1829 at Somersworth, N. H.; m. 3 March 1873 Samuel F. Scamman of Saco, Me.

D. THOMAS W. b. 23 Sept. 1831; m. Jan. 1851 Caroline Knapp of Newburyport, Mass. He lives in Alameda, Cal., 2126 Clinton Ave. His children are:

a. FRANK W. d. 11 Sept. 1858, aged 1 year, 2 mos.

b. THOMAS W. JR. lives with his father.

c. FANNIE L. m. Nathaniel Marshall and lives at 226 No Cummings St., Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, Cal. They have 2 ch.

(a). Kenneth Marshall.

(b). Fred Marshall.

E. JOSEPH EDWARD b. 9 Jan. 1836; m. Jennie Thompson. Address, Del Monte Hotel, San Francisco, Cal. One son,

CHARLES EDWARD b. 16 July 1861.

F. JAMES W. b. 30 Nov. 1843; d. 30 April 1880 in Anaheim, Cal.

G. ANNA ELLEN b. 13 Oct. 1845; d. 30 July 1859.

5. GREENLEAF b. 6 Feb. 1806 in Rochester, N. H.; m. 8 Nov. 1832 Olive, dau. of Abram and Sarah Meader of Ellsworth, Me., who was born 16 Feb. 1814. Farmer in Ellsworth. 9 children.

A. GREENLEAF b. 12 July 1833 in Ellsworth; m. 22 Nov. 1855 Malinda, dau. of Jubal and Malinda (Atwood) Rice of Ellsworth, who was b. 6 July 1837 in Hampden, Me., and d. 29 Dec. 1891 in Cottage City, Mass. He died 13 Jan. 1881 in Brooklyn, N. Y. They had one son.

a. HENRY WILMUR b. 26 Oct. 1856 in Ellsworth, Me. Reared in Newark and Elizabeth, N. J. Graduated at Columbia Law School in May, 1877. Admitted to the bar in N. Y. 25 Oct. 1877. Has practiced law at Manhattan and at Clay Center, Kansas. Has been Police Judge and J. P. m. 1 May 1884 at Elizabeth, N. J., Electa Ann, dau. of Marsh M. and Mary E. (Fox) Foster, who was b. 29 Dec. 1856 in Elizabeth, N. J. No ch. Residence, Clay Center, Kansas.

B. AMOS b. 26 Aug. 1836. Lost at sea 29 Oct. 1866.

C. SARAH b. 7 Sept. 1837; m. 29 March 1863 Charles Sinclair of Surry, Me. 7 ch. Imogene m. Charles Woodman; d. July, 1895, leaving two ch., Malinda m. Webster Jellison, Amos, Greenleaf, Charles, Olive and Ellen.

D. HARRIET A. b. 26 May 1840; m. 11 Jan. 1868 George Ober of Ellsworth. Besides two who died in infancy they have

a. Kate Ober b. 29 May 1872; m. A. J. McGown of Ellsworth. They have one child b. 8 Sept. 1895.

b. Grace Ober b. 16 July 1874.

E. SHARRINGTON P. b. 26 Jan. 1842; m. 30 May 1866



CHARLES HARPER STACKPOLE.



Octavia Treworgy of Surry, Me. No ch. They have adopted two, Charles and Evie. See Military Record. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

F. ALEXANDER b. 13 Aug. 1844; m. (1) Mary D. Witham of Surry, Me.; (2) Augusta Gaspar of Surry. He died 27 Dec. 1894. See Military Record. 2 ch. by first wife.

a. CLARA b. 23 May 1869; m. Hiram Blodgett of Castine, Me., and has ch. Della, Hazel, and Ina.

b. CHARLES C. born and died in 1873.

Alexander Stackpole had also two ch. by second wife.

c. NANCY b. 3 Jan. 1879.

d. CECIL b. 15 April 1880.

G. SEBASTIANA b. 10 June 1847. Unm.

H. CATHERINE b. 9 May 1849; m. 14 May 1875 Alfred Debeck of Clifton, Me., who died 16 May 1887. 2 ch.

a. Rolfe Debeck d. in infancy.

b. Lloyd Debeck b. 22 April 1886.

I. JOSEPH b. 24 May 1851; m. Eliza Gaspar of Surry, Me. Res. Ellsworth, Me.

a. IRVING b. 21 Nov. 1875.

b. NANCY b. 23 April 1881.

6. JOHN DOUGLASS b. 18 Feb. 1811 in Boscawen, N. H.; m. 13 May 1832 Mary Jane Woodman of Boscawen, who was b. 6 Dec. 1809 and d. 20 June 1880. Captain in the State Militia. Farmer and mail-carrier. He d. 28 Nov. 1878 at Hill, N. H. Their ch. were:

A. CHARLES HARPER b. 9 Sept. 1835; m. 2 Nov. 1870 Ann Eliza Black, at Jacksonville, Oregon. She was born at Oquaca, Ill., in 1843. Moved to Wash. Ter. Residence Coupeville, Wash.

a. FRED RALPH b. 23 Aug. 1871 in Seattle, Wash. Resides in Southern Alaska.

b. MAY BERNICE b. 15 July 1874; m. 27 April 1897 Luther E. Bradbury. Res. Cherry Valley, King Co., Wash. They have a dau., Myrtle Bradbury, b. 1898.

c. GEORGE MILLER b. 9 Mch. 1876 at Snoqualmie River, Wash.

d. WESLEY ADDISON b. 3 Mch. 1882 at Snoqualmie River, Wash.

B. JOHN PAGE b. 8 July 1840; m. (1) Abbie C. Rogers; (2) Feb., 1867, Almena J. Calley b. 9 Oct. 1839, d. 21 May 1897. He d. 9 March 1875.

a. LEE JOHN b. 7 July 1870 in Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 24 Oct. 1891 Lola Helen Call, b. 6 April 1872. Res. Franklin Falls, N. H.

(a). HELEN MARY b. 31 Jan. 1894.

C. GEORGE DALLAS b. 17 June 1842, in West Boscawen, N. H. (now Webster). Graduated at Elmwood Literary Institute, Boscawen, in 1862, and was one year in Dartmouth College. Taught from 1859 to 1866. m. 1 Feb. 1871 Celeste Jane Knox, who was b. 1 Dec. 1842 in Sanbornton, N. H. Moved to Portland, Oregon, where he now resides. See portrait.

a. FLORENCE MAY b. 19 Oct. 1875.

b. MARION KNOX b. 30 April 1877.

D. HELEN MARIA b. 30 April 1845; d. 29 Dec. 1857.

E. EMILY IRENA b. 19 July 1847; d. 3 Jan. 1858.

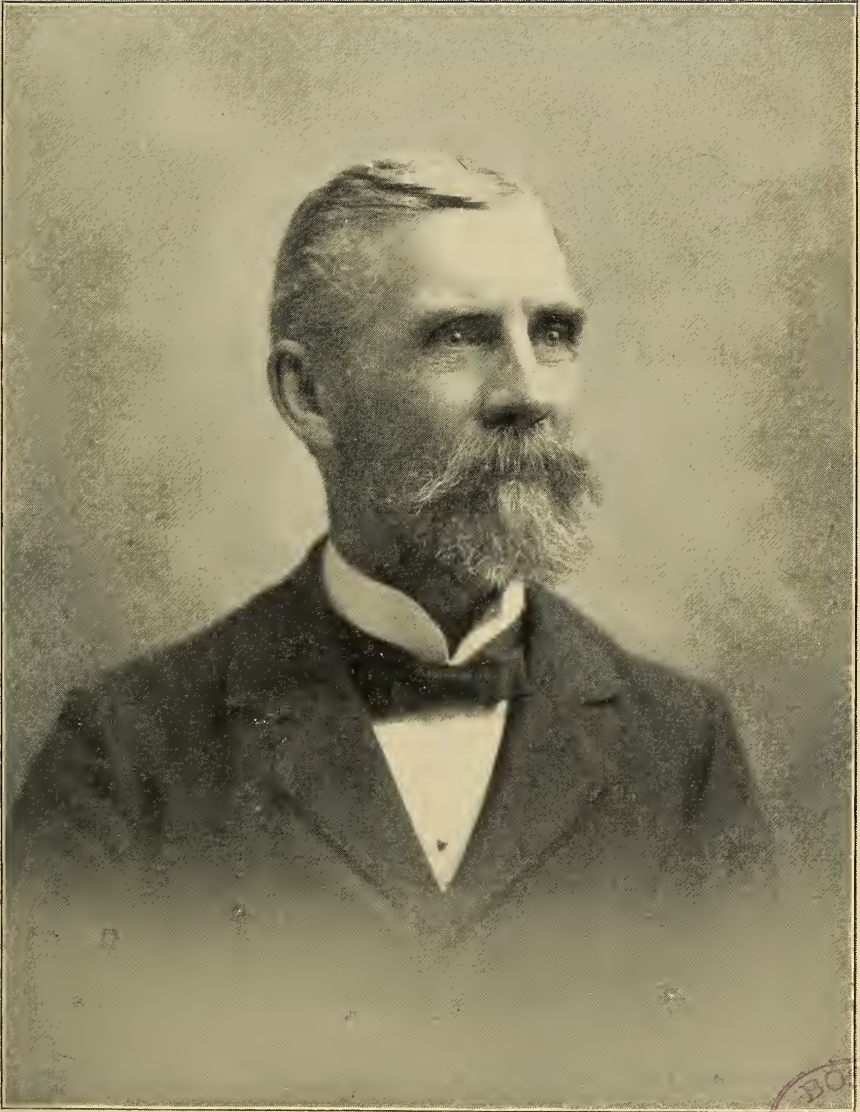
II. JOANNA m. David Kimball of Gilmanton, N. H., and had ten ch. See Otis Genealogy in N. E. Register Vol. V. pp. 200, 217.

III. JOSEPH b. 1770; d. May 1798 in Baltimore, Md. In his Will, made 15 Aug. 1796, he gives all his estate to his "Honored mother Viar Stackpole and Samuel Stackpole the younger my son." Will approved 22 May 1798.

IV. LYDIA d. unm. at Great Falls, N. H., in 1849.

V. THOMAS b. 14 May 1774; m. 4 April 1799, in Dover, N. H., Sarah, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Winslow) Morrell of North Berwick, Me., who was b. 4 April 1781 and d. 17 July 1866. He was a cloth-dresser and manufacturer at North Berwick. He died 28 May 1816, leaving ten children, viz., Ann Elmira, John, Peter Morrell, Theodate, Charles, Thomas Winslow, Miriam, Lavina, Maria, and Sarah.

I. ANN ELMIRA b. 19 Jan. 1800; m. 17 March 1821, at North Berwick, John Damon Lang, who was b. 14 May 1799, at Gardiner, Me. They moved to Vassalboro, Me., about 1841. He was a cloth-dresser and manufacturer. He was a preacher of the Society of Friends, and was appointed by the U. S. Government one of the Indian Commissioners. He d. 18 May 1879 at Vassalboro, Me. She d. 17 March 1879. Their children were:



GEORGE DALLAS STACKPOLE.



A. Louisa Lockwood Lang b. 25 Sept. 1822; m. Charles Osborne of R. I. and d. March, 1895, at Woonsocket, R. I.

B. Thomas Stackpole Lang b. 16 June 1826; m. (1) Ellen Southwick; (2) Mary Varney; d. 18 June 1895 in Oregon.

C. Sarah Elmira Lang b. 21 Sept. 1828; d. 28 May 1849.

D. Irana Lang b. 7 Nov. 1830; d. 18 Nov. 1836.

E. Theodate Stackpole Lang b. 2 Feb. 1833; m. 1 Oct. 1856 Joshua L. Baily, b. 27 June 1826. She died 25 Nov. 1886. 5 ch. Res. Phil., Pa.

a. Frederick Lang Baily b. 30 Oct. 1857; m. 10 April 1884 Caroline Atlee Corlies b. 12 May 1861. 4 ch.

b. Albert Lang Baily b. 22 June 1859; m. 2 April 1888 Eliza Montell Lycett, b. 12 Mch. 1859. 2 ch.

c. William Lloyd Baily b. 26 Dec. 1861; m. 27 April 1893 Sarah S. Boyd, b. 11 June 1872. 2 ch.

d. Charles Winter Baily b. 1 Dec. 1866; m. 23 April 1892 Lydia Hunn Wood, b. 23 Mch. 1867. One dau.

e. Henry Paul Baily b. 3 Sept. 1868; m. 7 Sept. 1893 Anna Correy Smith, b. 10 Oct. 1868. One dau.

F. Mary Irana Lang b. 10 Sept. 1836; d. 13 Dec. 1845.

G. John Alton Lang b. 27 Jan. 1840 at North Berwick, Me. m. 20 Nov. 1861 Carrie R. Drummond, who was b. 23 Aug. 1841 at Winslow, Me. He is a manufacturer at Waterville, Me. Their only dau., Sarah Drummond Lang, was b. 17 Feb. 1863.

2. JOHN b. 27 Sept. 1801 at N. Berwick, Me., m. March 1828 at S. Hampton, N. H., Henrietta Chase, who was b. 13 July 1809 at Seabrook, N. H. He died March 1860 at Seabrook.

A. THOMAS b. 11 July 1829; d. s. p. March 1872 at Washington, D. C. He was Usher at the White House under Presidents Pierce and Lincoln, and Steward under Pres. Johnson.

B. CHARLES b. 17 Feb. 1831 at Newton, Mass. See Military Record. Unm. P. O. address, Skowhegan, Me.

C. ANN MARIA b. 13 April 1833 at Seabrook, N. H.; m. 29 Feb. 1852 Horatio G. Tilton at Portsmouth, N. H. They live at Norridgewock, Me. P. O. address, Skowhegan, Me. 3 ch.

a. Charles Edward Tilton b. 15 Oct. 1858.

b. Fred Thomas Tilton b. 28 Sept. 1861.

c. George Augustus Tilton b. 21 Sept. 1866.

D. LYDIA b. 9 Oct. 1837; m. George T. Tilton of Norridge-

wock, Me., Nov. 1856; d. 18 March 1864 at Old Town, Me. No ch.

3. PETER MORRELL STACKPOLE b. 5 May 1803; m. 30 May 1828 at Vassalboro, Me., Mary Dow, who was b. 22 July 1808. Merchant and manufacturer. He d. 12 Nov. 1848. She lives at Amesbury, Mass., with her daughter, Mrs. Rowell. 6 ch.

A. THOMAS b. 2 Jan. 1830 at Vassalboro; m. 6 Jan. 1864 Frances S. Buckius of Canton, Ohio, b. in Paris, Stark Co., Ohio, 31 Mch. 1838. See Military Record. They live at Athens, Tenn.

a. RALPH DOW STACKPOLE b. 1 Aug. 1875 in Cleveland, Ohio. P. O. address 44 West 44th St., N. Y.

B. LYDIA MOWER b. 24 Oct. 1831; m. 17 Nov. 1852 at Vassalboro, Asa C. Tuttle of Dover, N. H.; d. 27 Nov. 1868.

a. Walter Sawyer Tuttle b. 28 Jan. 1859.

b. Thomas Edward Tuttle b. 28 Dec. 1862.

C. EDWARD SOUTHWICK b. 27 Oct. 1834; m. (1) at Bangor, Me., 27 Oct. 1858 Adelaide Frances Brown of Vassalboro, Me. He was educated at the Friends' School at Providence, R. I. They had two ch.

a. MARY ADA b. 15 March 1860.

b. SARAH BROWN b. 18 Dec. 1864.

The mother and the two children were lost at sea on the steamer "Brother Jonathan," off the coast of Cal. 31 July 1865. He m. (2) 5 May 1872 Mary Ann McKinstry of Deer Lodge City, Montana, where they reside. She was b. 20 Dec. 1848, at Mt. Carmel, Ind. 6 ch.

c. EDWARD THOMAS b. 8 Feb. 1875; d. 2 Oct. 1875.

d. MORRELL DOW b. 26 March 1876. Graduated at College of Montana, Class of 1895.

e. MARY HARVEY b. 13 Dec. 1877.

f. JESSIE MYRA b. 24 June 1879.

g. THEO FRANCES b. 2 March 1882.

h. HARVEY MCKINSTRY b. 15 Feb. 1885.

D. ELMIRA LANG b. 28 Aug. 1837; d. 12 Nov. 1838.

E. ALTON MORRELL b. 18 June 1841. See Military Record. Died 5 Jan. 1873 in New Orleans, La. Unm.

F. SARAH MYRA b. 24 July 1848; m. (1) at Portsmouth, N. H. 20 Nov. 1866 George Evans Atwood of Gardiner, Me., who was b. 2 Jan. 1842 and d. 27 Oct. 1866. They had one dau.

Mary Emily Stackpole Atwood b. 5 Dec. 1867, and d. 25 Oct. 1871. She m. (2) 30 Sept. 1891, at Amesbury, Mass., Edward Herrick Rowell. No ch. Residence, "Uplands," Amesbury, Mass.

4. THEODATE b. 14 March 1805; m. 2 Jan. 1834 Alton Pope at N. Berwick, Me. and d. 28 May 1887.

A. Ellen Maria Pope b. 6 Nov. 1834.

B. Edward C. Pope b. 22 Jan. 1836; m. 8 Oct. 1863 Mary E. Riley. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

C. John L. Pope b. 13 June 1837; m. 13 June 1865 Fanny Whipple. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

D. Alfred A. Pope b. 4 July 1842; m. Ada Brooks. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

E. Sarah Pope b. 19 Aug. 1843; d. 3 Sept. 1843.

5. CHARLES b. 1 Feb. 1807 in N. Berwick, Me.; m. in Charlestown, Mass. Mary Ann Ruggles. Lived in Phil., Pa. Died 13 April 1854.

A. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, soldier during the Rebellion in a Penn. Regt. Unknown.

6. THOMAS WINSLOW b. 27 Dec. 1808; m. 1829 Sarah Smith; d. 9 April 1852.

A. FRANK d. young.

B. THEODATE m. Dr. Hall of Bridgton, Me., and moved to Wisconsin.

C. DANIEL W. b. 1838. See Military Record. m. (1) at Portsmouth, N. H. 1 Oct. 1858 Linnie Leathe of Portland, Me. m. (2) at Portsmouth, N. H. 16 May 1867 Mrs. Huldah M. Mathews of Portland, Me. He died at Portland, Me., in 1882. It is believed that his wife died in Portland 5 May 1885. No record of any children.

7. MIRIAM b. 24 Nov. 1810; m. 4 Jan. 1835 Samuel Taggard of Charlestown, Mass., a tanner.

A. Frank Taggard b. 6 Jan. 1836; m. 1868 Katherine Henderson. Lives at Danvers, Mass.

B. Sarah Emily Taggard b. 14 April 1837; d. 10 Aug. 1838.

C. Joseph Henry Taggard b. 16 June 1840; d. 26 Feb. 1842.

D. Charles B. Taggard b. 11 Nov. 1845; m. Maggie Abbott. Lives at Salem, Mass.

8. LAVINA b. 8 Jan. 1813; m. 5 May 1836 Jacob Pope, who was b. 23 Dec. 1811, brother to Alton Pope. They lived at Manchester, Me.

- A. Lydia Maria Pope b. 4 July 1837.
- B. Irena Lang Pope b. 13 Sept. 1839.
- C. Charles Stackpole Pope b. 3 Sept. 1841; m. Elizabeth Carpenter. 2 ch.
 - a. Edward Carpenter Pope b. 23 Oct. 1880.
 - b. Edith Flagler Pope b. 17 Aug. 1882.
- D. Elmira Lang Pope b. 6 Jan. 1844.
- E. Sarah Pope b. 14 June 1848; d. 7 Aug. 1849.
- F. Theodate Pope b. 21 Sept. 1850; d. 18 April 1874.
- 9. MARIA b. 11 Dec. 1814; m. 9 April 1837 Henry Weeks of Vassalboro, Me., who was b. 25 Nov. 1813 in Sidney, Me., and d. 18 March 1836 at Salem, Ohio. She d. 4 June 1893 at Aurora Mission, Mo. Both were buried at Chetopa, Kansas.
 - A. Mary Louisa Weeks b. 31 Jan. 1839 at N. Vassalboro, Me. Lives at Salem, Ohio, 170 Lincoln Ave.
 - B. Charles Henry Weeks b. 12 Aug. 1844; m. 24 Sept. 1868 Emma Boone of Salem, Ohio, where they reside.
 - C. Ella Eliza Weeks b. 6 May 1850; m. 21 Jan. 1869 at Cleveland, Ohio, Thomas O'Hare, and died in Chetopa, Kansas, 20 Dec. 1890. 2 ch.
 - a. Edith Emma O'Hare b. 20 Oct. 1871; m. 19 Oct. 1892 Goodwin Cushman Dresser at Aurora, Mo. Has two ch. Ella Weeks Dresser b. 14 Feb. 1894, and Helen Theodate Dresser b. 30 Dec. 1895.
 - b. Mary Louise O'Hare b. 26 June 1874.
- 10. SARAH E. b. 25 Jan. 1817; m. 12 Dec. 1848 John B. Bartlett of New Portland, Me., a miller and lumber-dealer. He died 31 May 1872, aged 52 years. She lives with her daughter, Mrs. Sylvester, at Farmington, Me.
 - A. Marie Louise Bartlett b. 9 Jan. 1851; m. 7 Feb. 1876 Alonzo Sylvester of Farmington, Me. One child, Larra Theo. b. 8 July 1892.
 - B. Morrell Stackpole Bartlett b. 19 Dec. 1853; m. in 1880 Lizzie Klouse of Omaha, Neb. She d. in 1883. He resides in Kansas City, Mo.

VI. SAMUEL b. 28 April 1776 in Dover, N. H.; m. 21 Dec. 1796 Rosanna, dau. of Paul and Mehitabel Nute, who was b. 4 Feb. 1777 and d. 22 May 1863 at Rochester, N. H. He was drafted in the War of 1812 and served at Fort Constitution,

Portsmouth. He died 10 Feb. 1854. (Paul Nute was son of James and Prudence Nute b. in Dover, N. H. 19 Aug. 1714; d. 7 Feb. 1796. James Nute, freeman of Dover in 1653, was sent over by Capt. Mason on or before 1631. Was living on Dover Neck in 1691. His son James was b. in 1643 and d. 1691. James 3d was born 27 July 1687 and had four ch. of whom Paul was the third.)

I. OTIS b. 21 Dec. 1797 in Dover; m. (1) July 1827 Lucy Hurd, who d. 22 June 1837. She had five children, all of whom died young. He m. (2) 21 Jan. 1840, Mary B. Brown of Dover, N. H., who was b. 1 Oct. 1803 and d. 8 April 1880 at Madbury, N. H. He died 12 Nov. 1880. Was Col. of militia.

A. SAMUEL b. 5 July 1841; d. 5 Oct. 1861.

B. LUCY ANN b. 22 April 1846; m. George W. Kelley of Newburyport, Mass. and d. 30 July 1894. 3 daus., who live in Dover, N. H.

a. Mary Kelley b. March 1868; m. Fred (?) Stackpole.

b. Sarah Kelley b. Nov. 1869; m. 1898 Charles Seavey of Rochester, N. H.

c. Annie Kelley b. Dec. 1871.

2. JOSEPH b. 21 Nov. 1799; m. (1) ——— King; (2) Mrs. Fellows; d. 4 Nov. 1880. Two ch. by 1st marriage.

A. CHARLES d. unm.

B. GEORGE d. unm.

C. ADELAIDE b. Nov. 1853; m. Dr. King of Brooklyn, N. Y. and died about 1892, leaving a daughter.

3. CHARLES b. 28 Nov. 1801; d. 31 Dec. 1818.

4. ELIZA b. 4 Feb. 1804; m. 22 Jan. 1829 Samuel Tebbetts of Rochester, N. H. and d. 10 June 1875. He d. 8 Dec. 1871. 4 ch.

A. Mary F. Tebbetts b. 30 July 1830; m. 27 Nov. 1850 Alfred P. Inman. 2 ch.

a. Ida Inman b. 16 Oct. 1854.

b. Fred H. Inman b. 12 Sept. 1866.

B. Emily S. Tebbetts b. 28 Aug. 1833; m. 14 Oct. 1854 John, son of Ebenezer and Patience (Stiles) Stackpole. They live at Rochester, N. H. No ch.

C. Susan Tebbetts b. 2 April 1835. Unm.

D. Seth S. Tebbetts b. 28 March 1840; m. 12 Feb. 1868 Mary J. Hoyt. 4 ch.

a. Bertha E. Tebbetts b. 11 June 1869.

b. Emma G. Tebbetts b. 3 April 1870.

c. John F. Tebbetts b. 16 March 1874.

d. Charles L. Tebbetts b. 11 Dec. 1879.

5. THOMAS b. 4 June 1806; m. 24 June 1850 Frances Ellen Currier of Portsmouth, N. H., who was b. 12 Oct. 1826 and d. at Dover 1 March 1857. He d. at Dover 25 Aug. 1864. Two ch.

A. ANNIE FRANCES b. 9 Nov. 1850 at Dover, N. H.; m. 10 June 1874 Lieut. Edward Emerson Bradbury, U. S. N., who was b. 24 Nov. 1845 in Boston, Mass. He served through the Rebellion in various naval offices. Was in the battle of Vicksburg and of Sabine Pass in 1862 and in the attacks on Fort Fisher in 1865, being in the assaulting party. Was eight years Chairman of the Board of Assessors in Bradford, Mass. 3 ch.

a. Frances Stackpole Bradbury b. 14 March 1875 in Portsmouth, N. H.

b. Dorothy Bradbury b. 26 June 1886; d. 1 Jan. 1891 in Bradford, Mass.

c. Philip Bradbury b. 6 June 1891 in Bradford, Mass.

B. THOMAS FRANK b. 11 Sept. 1852; m. 4 Mch. 1873 Sarah Elizabeth Sides b. 12 Nov. 1851 at Portsmouth, N. H. He died at Bradford, Mass., 1898. 3 ch.

a. CHARLES THOMAS b. 30 Sept. 1873.

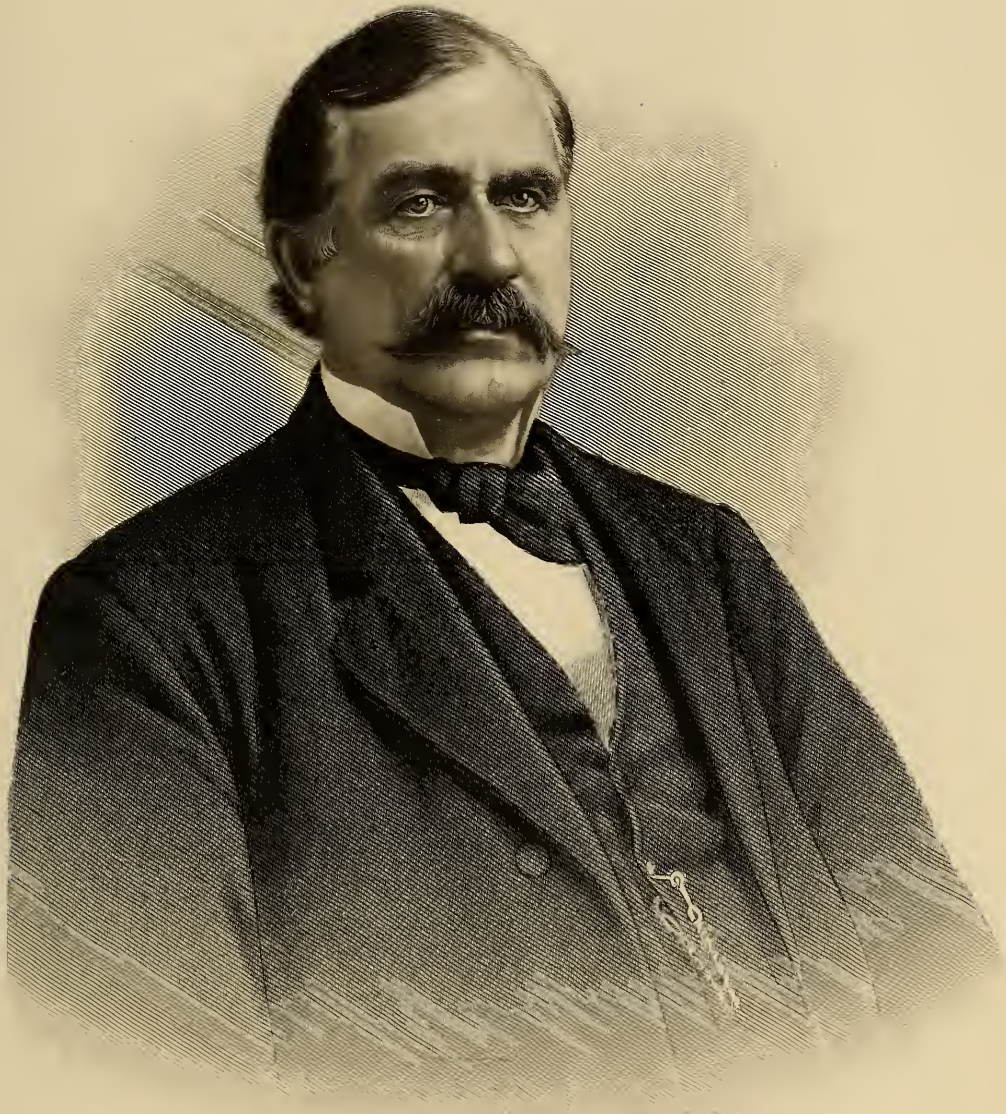
b. BERTHA b. 14 Sept. 1875; d. 8 April 1878.

c. JOSEPH SIDES b. 15 Feb. 1878.

6. SOPHIA b. 4 Oct. 1808; d. 25 Sept. 1864. Unm.

7. SETH b. 19 March 1810; d. 9 Sept. 1839. Unm.

8. PAUL AUGUSTINE b. 12 Feb. 1817; m. 9 July 1845 Elizabeth Garland Hills (dau. of Charles P. and Elizabeth Hills), who was b. 24 April 1824 in Haverhill, Mass., and d. 13 June 1853 in Dover, N. H. He worked his way through Phillips Academy, Andover, and studied medicine at Harvard and Dartmouth, where he received his degree in 1842. Dartmouth College also honored him with the degree of A.M. He has been for many years a prominent physician of Dover, N. H., where he still resides. He has treated all Schools of Medicine with liberality and courtesy. He was honored by election to the Pres-



P. A. Stuckerson

idency of the N. H. Medical Society. He is a member of the American Medical Association. Has contributed valuable papers to these and other societies and has written articles for the local papers on hygiene, temperance, disinfectants, hints to farmers, etc. He was a Trustee of the State Normal School, was interested in educational matters and often lectured before Lyceums. The History of Strafford County contains a more extended sketch of his life.

A. CHARLOTTE E. b. 22 April 1847; d. 6 Nov. 1851.

B. CHARLES HOBART b. 22 July 1850; m. Hattie Ryan of Charlestown, Mass. Lives in Worcester, Mass.

C. HENRY HILLS b. 30 Aug. 1852; m. Feb. 1878 Lizzie McDaniel of Barrington, N. H., who was b. Sept. 1852. They have one dau. Charlotte Elizabeth b. Sept. 1879. He was educated in Medical Schools of this country and at Vienna and is a practicing physician in Dover, N. H.

9. NOAH T. b. 27 June 1820. Went to Troy, N. Y. in 1851 and was never afterward heard of.

VII. OTIS d. at age of 15 in Lynn, Mass.

VIII. TAMSEN, twin of Otis; m. Jonathan Morrell of Berwick, Me., and removed to western N. Y., where he was a prosperous farmer.

IX. JOHN, went to Demarara, N. Y. Unm. Unknown.

X. AMOS m. Sarah Morrill of Barnstead and had a daughter, Julia, who married Jacob Coffin and settled in Alton, N. H. The inventory of his estate was made 14 Aug. 1809, amounting to \$807.63.

XI. SUSAN m. 2 June 1811 William Sargent of Great Falls, N. H. Their children are Mary Ann, Harriet, Emma, and John O. S. Sargent. The latter lives at Dorchester, Mass. (11 Spencer St.) and has a daughter, Mrs. Blanche O. Reynolds.



IX.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA STACKPOLE, JR.

Joshua Stackpole Jr. (Joshua,³ Philip,² James¹) was born in Somersworth, N. H. about 1743. He married Lydia Plummer. See Military Record for his service in the Revolutionary Army. He was collector of taxes in Somersworth in 1778. We have found no record of the date of his death. Tate records the birth of several children.

I. ELISHA b. 5 Aug. 1762; d. 30 May 1769.

II. LEONARD b. 28 Feb. 1766; m. (1) Mary Boyce; (2) 17 Oct. 1819 Rachel Abbott in South Berwick, Me. He lived in Somersworth, N. H. and in So. Berwick, Me. Died in the latter place 2 April 1841 of "cancer in the under lip." His children were:

1. DANIEL. Unknown. He may have had a son in Boston.

2. REBECCA. Unknown.

3. EUNICE b. 1805; d. 1878; m. a Mr. Palmer. Their son, Charles Palmer, lives at Newfields, N. H.

4. AUGUSTUS b. 3 Oct. 1802; m. 14 Oct. 1824 Mary C. Corson, dau. of John T. and Mary Corson of Lebanon, Me. She was born 30 April 1800 and died at East Saugus, Mass., 16 May 1892. He died at the same place 3 April 1881. 7 ch.

A. ELIZA ANN b. 13 May 1829; m. 4 Oct. 1845 Gowen W. Johnson who was born in Eliot, Me., 12 Oct. 1817. She died 22 March 1851.

a. Sarah Ann Johnson b. 22 Oct. 1846; m. (1) Benjamin E. Seaward, and had a son Charles Wesley Seaward; m. (2) H. W. Trefethen of Kittery, Me.

b. Wm. Augustus Johnson b. 6 Aug. 1848. Res. Clinton, Mass.

c. Gowen Wesley Johnson b. 12 March 1851. Res. Dinuba, Tulare Co., Cal.

d. Jennie E. Johnson b. 12 Mch. 1851; m. 18 Nov. 1870 Rufus P. Boynton. Res. Clinton, Mass.

B. SARAH JANE b. 22 Jan. 1831; m. 14 Sept. 1850 William Devolin. Lives in Canada.

C. ANDREW J. b. 3 Dec. 1832; m. 16 Mch. 1853 May A. White, b. 8 Jan. 1833. No ch. P. O. address 75½ Kinsby St., Nashua, N. H.

D. AUGUSTUS D. b. 8 Oct. 1834; d. 4 Oct. 1842.

E. GEORGE K. b. 5 Aug. 1836 in Dover, N. H.; m. (1) 15 Oct. 1859 Melissa Andrews; (2) 31 May 1879 Julia A. Florence. See Military Record. Res. East Saugus, Mass.

a. CARRIE B. b. 22 Nov. 1860.

F. MARY ABBY b. 21 Oct. 1838; d. 2 Aug. 1857. Unm.

G. SUSAN b. 5 Feb. 1844; d. 14 Oct. 1872. Unm.

5. POLLY, died 9 Mch. 1823, aged 13 years.

III. AARON b. 25 Oct. 1768; m. Betsey Polk (?). Died in Wells, Me., in 1806. Tradition says he was killed by the falling of a tree. His widow married 9 Aug. 1807 Nahum Haley of Kennebunk, Me. She had six children by each marriage.

A. LYDIA m. 21 March 1812 Samuel B. Low of Wells. 16 ch.

B. POLLY m. Jotham Perkins.

C. ELIZA m. (Int. Rec. at Kennebunkport 8 Feb. 1823) William Murch Emery. He died 31 Oct. 1886, aged 86 yrs.

D. SALLY m. 8 Aug. 1816, in Kennebunk, Ebenezer Frost Dennett. He was killed by pirates. She m. (2) a Mr. Murch. Her daughter, Adaline Murch, married Christopher Gilpatrick and lives in Biddeford, Me.

E. IVORY m. 10 May 1827 Elizabeth M. Wyllie. He died at sea. His widow married, in 1833, David Boyd of Portland, Me. A son by first marriage, named Ivory, was drowned in the Kennebunk River.

F. JOHN, a sea-captain of Biddeford, Me., m. (1) 12 Sept. 1819 Hannah Hutchings of Kennebunk, Me.; (2) Mary Deshon of Biddeford, Me.; (3) ————. He died in Biddeford about 1880, aged over 80 yrs.

a. WILLIAM d. 17 June 1835. Unm.

b. SALLY m. Frank Haskell of Boston. 3 ch.

c. JAMES DONNELL b. 2 Oct. 1827; m. in Boston 1 May 1851 Margaret E. Pike of Hollis, Me. They were divorced in 1856. Had children, Ivory, Perley and William, all of whom died young. He was a sea-captain. See Military Record. He is now in the Soldiers' Home at Togus, Me.

IV. MOSES, died 20 Aug. 1775.

V. SARAH b. 27 March 1771. Probably married 20 Sept. 1794 John Sawyer at Portsmouth, N. H.

VI. POLLY b. 13 April 1778. Unknown.

VII. JOSHUA. This one is not mentioned by Tate, but the evidence is convincing that he belonged to this family. He married (1) 30 April 1806 Eunice Spinney of Kittery. She died about 1837 and he m. (2) her sister, Mary Spinney, who died in 1874. He died in Kittery, Me., in 1854. After much effort we have been able to get only incomplete records of his descendants.

1. LYDIA b. about 1808; m. Charles Bacon of Boston; d. 2 May 1893 in Swampscot, Mass. Several children.

2. HANNAH b. about 1811; m. (1) John Harmon of York, Me.; (2) John Devine; d. 22 Feb. 1896. Ten ch. by first marriage.

3. JOSHUA b. 5 Nov. 1813 in York, Me.; m. (1) Dec. 1835 Annie Fuller in Greenland, N. H.; she died 4 Jan. 1870. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary R. Bowles in Portsmouth, N. H. He is still living in Portsmouth. His children are all by first marriage.

A. CLARA b. 6 Oct. 1845; m. 17 April 1861 Charles W. Gardner of Portsmouth, N. H., b. 15 Sept. 1838 and d. 9 Oct. 1883. She lives with her father.

a. Ella C. Gardner, b. 1862; d. in infancy.

b. Mary S. Gardner b. July 1864; d. 18 Aug. 1877.

c. Elizabeth Gardner b. 3 July 1866; m. 28 Oct. 1891 Frank W. Ferguson; died 28 Oct. 1896, leaving one son, Donald Gardner Ferguson, b. 18 Aug. 1892 in Newton, Mass.

d. Florence W. Gardner b. 5 Jan. 1872; d. 28 Aug. 1883.

e. Josephine Gardner b. 1870; d. 1877.

B. CHARLES, died in infancy.

4. GEORGE b. 1815; m. ——— Jenkins of Kittery; d. 1882.

A. GEORGE E. m. 22 Jan. 1867 Margaret E. Hehir of Portsmouth, N. H. Several children.

B. EUNICE m. George J. Fernald.

5. WILLIAM FRANKLIN b. 5 July 1821; m. 26 May 1844 Elizabeth W. Jenness of Moultonborough, N. H. Moved to Dixon, Ill. Marble cutter and farmer. See Military Record. Died 4 Dec. 1862. Seven ch.

A. ALBERT OSCAR b. in Portsmouth, N. H. 29 Mch. 1845; m. 1871 Amanda Metzler. Res. Dixon, Ill.

a. HATTIE b. 1872; m. ——— Dwight.

b. JOSEPH b. 1874.

c. GEORGE b. 1880.

B. FLORIANA b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 21 April 1847; m. P. S. Winslow of Dixon, Ill. No ch.

C. FLORENCE O. b. in Palmyra, Ill., 28 July 1851; m. (1) Alonzo Morgan; (2) Anson Hoesengton. Three ch.

a. Mabelle Morgan b. 1874.

b. Bessie Morgan b. 1876.

c. Frank Hoesengton b. 1882.

D. ALICE E. b. 22 Mch. 1853 in Dixon, Ill.; m. Henry J. Crosby of Chicago.

a. Henry Crosby b. 1874.

b. Frank Crosby b. 1882.

E. CLARA b. 24 Aug. 1854. She and her sister Rosa were drowned in the Trusdall Bridge disaster 3 May 1873.

F. CLARENCE HOWARD b. 5 Jan. 1859 in Dixon, Ill.; m. 1 Dec. 1881 Maria P. Spiller of Bridgewater, N. H. He is business manager of the *Evening Telegraph*, Dixon, Ill.

a. HOWARD A. b. 18 Sept. 1891.

b. FLORENCE b. 22 Nov. 1895.

G. ROSA b. 5 May 1863; d. 3 May 1873.

6. JANE m. Stephen Meserve of Rochester, N. H.

7. JOSEPH b. 5 May 1825; m. Julia Staples of Eliot, Me. She was born 11 Dec. 1825 and died 5 Aug. 1893. He died in Cambridgeport, Mass., 24 Aug. 1877.

A. JOSEPH FRANKLIN b. 30 Aug. 1847; m. Mary Jones; d. s. p. 14 Aug. 1877.

B. WALLACE ATWOOD b. 29 May 1849; d. 23 Mch. 1850.

C. WALLACE AUGUSTUS b. 23 May 1854; d. 17 Jan. 1856.

D. GEORGIANA b. 18 Feb. 1852; m. 13 Sept. 1878 John W. Maynard. Both are living at West Medford, Mass. No ch.

E. EMMA ESTELLE b. 18 Dec. 1861; m. 23 Dec. 1884 Clair P. Sibley. Res. West Medford, Mass. One child.

a. Franklin Maynard Sibley b. Oct. 1885.

8. JOHN WARREN m. Martha Brooks of Eliot, Me. Lives in Boston. Ch. Martha, George, John, and Walter. Martha married a Mr. Hovey; George is deceased.

9. Annie m. Warren Knight of Portland, Me. Lives in Fairhaven, Conn. Ch. Edward, Frank, Clara, and Minnie.



X.

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES STACKPOLE

Charles Stackpole (Joshua,³ Philip,² James) was born in Dover (now Rollinsford), N. H. in 1745. He was a soldier in the Revolution, as were also five brothers. See Military Record. He married Rachel Pray of Berwick, Me., dau. of Samuel and Dorothy Pray, who was born in 1743, bap. at So. Berwick Cong. Church 8 May 1748, and died at Lebanon, Me. 20 April 1822. He was a sea-captain and was lost at sea about 1780. His sea-chest with his initials upon it is still preserved in the family of his grandson Isaac at Billerica, Mass. He left six children, Edmond, Ruth, William, Sarah, Sobriety or Sophia, and Joshua. Their mother offered them all for baptism in the old Blackberry Hill Cong. Church at South Berwick, Me. 10 May and 18 July 1781.

I. EDMOND b. 4 Sept. 1766 in Somersworth, N. H. on the old homestead; m. (1) 19 Feb. 1792 Lydia Hardison of Lebanon, Me., who had five children, Theodore, Charles, Ruth, Theodore 2d and Edmond; (2) 5 Oct. 1805 Sabra Abbott of Lebanon, Me., who was born 11 Sept. 1781 and died 17 April 1862. He lived as a farmer in Lebanon and in Parsonsfield, Me., where he died 12 Jan. 1841. There were nine children by the second marriage, viz. William, Orin, Orin 2d, David, Lydia, Stephen, David Augustus, Eliza Jane, and Isaac Ricker.

1. THEODORE b. 21 Nov. 1794; d. in infancy.

2. CHARLES H. b. 13 Jan. 1796 in Lebanon, Me.; m. 3 Aug. 1823 Susan Philbrick, who was b. 8 April 1792 at Parsonsfield, Me. He was a tailor by trade. Died at Cornish, Me. 22 March 1855. Three ch.

A. LORENZO DOW b. 24 June 1825 in Cornish; m. 24 May 1854 Sarah Jane Thorn b. 12 Aug. 1832 at Hiram, Me. Blacksmith. Died at Cornish. Had one dau. Emma, who d. in infancy, 1855.

B. OSCAR L. b. 26 Sept. 1826 in Limerick, Me.; m. 9 Nov. 1854 Mrs. Deborah P. (Storer) White, who was b. 24 Sept. 1829 at Sebago, Me., and died there 24 Feb. 1896. He died at Sebago 15 April 1896. One son.

a. CHARLES ORVILLE b. 3 May 1856 at Sebago; m. 9 Nov. 1895 Della M. Britton, who was b. 5 Nov. 1877 at Abington, Mass. He is a carpenter and lives at Brockton, Mass.

C. GEORGE A. b. and d. 1832.

3. RUTH b. 26 March 1797; m. Isaac Ricker of Berwick, Me. 6 ch. See Wentworth Genealogy Vol. II. p. 139.

4. THEODORE 2D b. 8 June 1800 in Lebanon; m. Eliza Pitts, who was b. May 1810 at Waterborough, Me. and died at N. Parsonsfield 23 June 1852. He died at same place 28 March 1841. Farmer.

A. HENRY HOBBS b. 14 Oct. 1831 in Sanford, Me.; m. 25 April 1854 in Boston, Mass. Sophia T. Byron, who was b. 11 July 1835 at Phillips, Me. Farmer. Residence, Phillips, Me. Their only child Elton was b. 16 March 1860 and d. 1 Aug. 1860.

B. SABRA ANN b. 11 Jan. 1833 at Waterborough, Me.; m. 12 May 1849 Charles Smart of N. Parsonsfield, Me. He was born 24 Aug. 1827. He is a painter and lives at Phillips, Me. 3 ch.

a. Charles Henry Smart b. 8 Aug. 1852; m. 8 Nov. 1885 M. Ella Hayford of Salem, Me. No ch. Res. Wilton, Me.

b. Mary Lizzie Smart b. 11 March 1854; m. (1) Wm. J. Ross. 4 ch. (2) C. P. Grover. Res. Phillips, Me.

c. Nellie Smart b. 6 Dec. 1857; d. 18 March 1858.

C. ALONZO b. 16 March 1839 at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 1 May 1878 at Effingham, N. H. Sarah F. Drown b. 13 May 1843 in Freedom, N. H. Farmer. Lives at North Parsonsfield, Me.

5. EDMOND b. 8 June 1802 at Lebanon, Me.; m. (1) 7 Dec. 1823 Eunice Pray, who died in Sanford, Me. in 1828; m. (2) in 1831 Sally Batchelder, who was b. 8 Sept. 1798 in Sanford, and died 6 Dec. 1877. He d. 4 Nov. 1878 in Sanford. 2 ch. by 1st marriage; 4 ch. by 2d.

A. EMULUS b. 1824; m. Elizabeth Williams at Somersworth, N. H. Blacksmith. Residence, Lowell, Mass. See Military Record.

a. EDWIN A.

b. HENRIETTA.

B. ELSIE ANN.

C. SIMON b. 6 Oct. 1832 in Sanford, Me.; m. 13 Dec. 1857, at Lowell, Mass. Caroline Crunnett who was b. 23 March 1837 in Calais, Me. He is a painter. Residence, Sanford, Me.

a. FRED N. b. 30 Oct. 1859; m. Nov. 1887 Kate Downs. Lives at So. Berwick.

b. GEORGE L. C. b. 29 May 1862; m. 7 Oct. 1883 Josephine F. Spinney in Sanford. 5 ch.

(a). AZUBA C. b. 6 Feb. 1885.

(b). GLADYS G. b. 22 Nov. 1887.

(c). MINER R. b. 12 July 1889.

(d). BEULAH E. b. 22 Feb. 1891.

(e). LEROY E. b. 25 Feb. 1893.

D. EUNICE C. b. 8 May 1834; m. 5 Dec. 1868 H. P. Gowen of Sanford.

a. Perley G. Gowen b. 9 April 1870; m. 5 Dec. 1891 Mildred Welch of Sanford. They have a dau. Hazel Gowen b. 11 Sept. 1892.

b. Harry Gowen b. 6 May 1871; m. 2 May 1892 Lizzie Wiggins of Shapleigh, Me.

c. Arthur Gowen b. 12 April 1874.

E. MARY b. 19 March 1836; d. 6 May 1855.

F. WILLIAM A. b. 9 April 1838 in Sanford; m. 12 Jan. 1863 Ora A. Bennett, who was b. 9 Oct. 1845 at Alfred, Me. He is a barber by trade. Res., Sanford, Me. 4 ch.

a. MINNIE M. b. 19 Nov. 1863; m. 18 Sept. 1883 A. E. Garnsey of Sanford. Alice Garnsey was b. 9 March 1891.

b. GEORGE EDMOND b. 25 Nov. 1865; m. 17 Feb. 1892 Lillian F. Berry of Burnham, Me.

c. BERTHA b. 25 Aug. 1867; m. 6 Aug. 1884 Albert W. Powell of Lawrence, Mass. He died 16 Feb. 1895. One child, Beatrice R. Powell was born 24 Dec. 1886.

d. CHARLES A. b. 28 June 1871; m. 3 Dec. 1892, at Somersworth, N. H. Minnie Clark of Stillwater, Me.

6. WILLIAM b. 3 Feb. 1807 at Lebanon, Me.; m. (1) 5 May 1831 Lucinda Chick of Cornish, Me. She died at Biddeford, Me. 27 May 1850. m. (2) Mrs. Rosanna (Cotton) Rumery of Biddeford. He was a carpenter, hotel-keeper at N. Parsonsfield from 1837-45, and farmer at Biddeford, where he died Sept. 1864. There were three ch. by first marriage and one son by the second.

A. AMANDA M. b. 26 Jan. 1832 at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 15 May 1851 James H. Goodwin of Denmark, Me. He lived at Bridgton, Me. as carpenter and farmer and died there 13 July 1890. Was a soldier during the Rebellion in the 4th Maine Battery. 8 ch.

a. Luella I. Goodwin b. 2 March 1855. She and her sister Emma were drowned 15 July 1867 in Highland Lake, Bridgton, Me.

b. Emma A. Goodwin b. 13 Oct. 1858.

c. Edwin E. Goodwin b. 15 March 1862; d. 4 May 1863.

d. Carrie E. Goodwin b. 30 April 1866; m. 25 Dec. 1886 Edwin Weymouth of Bridgton. Resides near Boston, Mass.

e. Mabel Goodwin b. 3 Feb. 1869; d. 3 May 1869.

f. Willis H. Goodwin b. 28 July 1872.

g. Lilla Elva Goodwin b. 24 Dec. 1875; d. 14 April 1876.

h. Myrtice F. Goodwin b. 24 April 1877; m. 1 Dec. 1894 Almond L. Hoyt of Bridgton, Me.

B. MELVILLE M. b. 3 July 1834 at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. (1) Jan. 8 1855 Lamira Cotton of Biddeford, Me., who died 16 Feb. 1864; m. (2) 10 Mch. 1865 Julia Clark of Biddeford who died 3 April 1896. He died at Dorchester, Mass. 14 July 1887. Was a machinist. Three ch. by each marriage.

a. ADA A. b. 3 June 1855; m. 6 April 1875 Edward H. Gilman. Res. Saco, Me. Ch. William A., Arthur E., and Ruth W.

b. JOHN C. b. 13 Feb. 1858. Killed by accident 31 Aug. 1896; m. 5 Sept. 1880 Hattie A. Pike. 2 ch. GRACE LAMIRA b. 20 April 1881 and LOTTA MAY b. 3 Aug. 1887.

c. CHARLES O. b. 15 Jan. 1860; m. 1879 Emma Griggs. Moulder, Hartford, Conn. 3 ch. LILLIE ESTELLE b. 22 May 1880; BERTHA EMMA b. 13 June 1882; CHARLIE HENRY b. 8 Nov. 1884; d. 19 July 1887.

d. MILLIE F. b. 10 Dec. 1867. Res. Somerville, Mass.

e. ELIZABETH M. b. 5 April 1872; m. 1 Jan. 1891 Howard D. Mason. Res., Somerville, Mass. 3 ch. F. Pearl Mason b. 14 Dec. 1891; Ralph J. Mason b. 8 Oct. 1894; Blanche M. Mason b. 1 Nov. 1896.

f. MORTIMER b. 29 Jan. 1870; d. 6 Sept. 1896.

C. ELLEN A. b. 5 July 1842 at Parsonsfield; m. Nathan Chadwick of Biddeford, Me. He is a stone mason. They have one child, Estelle Chadwick.

D. WILLIAM b. at Biddeford 1 Oct. 1851; m. 30 Sept. 1874 Lizzie Allen Thompson of Saco, Me., who was b. 12 Sept. 1854. He has been Postmaster at Saco, Me., where he still resides. 3 ch.

a. FRED HORACE b. 23 April 1876; m. 30 Dec. 1896 Etta May Ridlon of Saco.

b. WILLIAM HOWARD b. 29 Oct. 1878.

c. GRACE ISABEL b. 24 Jan. 1883; d. 4 Nov. 1883.

7. ORIN b. 30 July 1809; d. at the age of 2 yrs. and 7 mos.

8. ORIN b. 23 May 1812 at Lebanon, Me.; m. 23 July 1837 Hannah Lord of Freedom, N. H., who was b. 9 Nov. 1809 and died at Freedom 10 March 1882. He died at Cornish, Me. 11 April 1884. Farmer.

A. BETSEY b. 23 Aug. 1838; m. 30 Jan. 1872 Hezekiah McKusick who was b. in Denmark, Me. 2 Sept. 1818. Farmer and broker. Residence, Cornish, Me. No ch.

B. S. BRADBURY b. 27 Nov. 1840 in Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 31 Dec. 1877 Olive C. Guppy, dau. of William P. and Olive Guppy of Stetson, Me., who was born in 1841. No ch.

C. GEORGE EDMUND b. 15 Dec. 1842 at Parsonsfield, Me. M.D. at Harvard 1870. m. 2 March 1871 Henrietta M. Pease b. 11 Oct. 1847 in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Physician. Res., Malden, Mass.

a. HELEN CHARTER b. 13 Jan. 1872.

b. ELLSWORTH b. 11 Oct. 1874.

D. ALBION b. 27 Nov. 1845; d. 20 March 1846.

E. WILLIAM LORD b. 14 Dec. 1846; m. 15 June 1875 Fredlina A. Burleigh, who was b. 24 Oct. 1852 in Wakefield, N. H. He is a carpenter and resides at Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass.

a. ARTHUR BURLEIGH b. 6 July 1877 in Boston, Mass.

b. HARRY EMIL b. 12 Jan. 1879 in Boston; d. 10 Feb. 1879.

c. HOWARD EUGENE b. 6 Dec. 1883 in Boston.

d. MARION CHAMBERLINE b. 19 Jan. 1896 in Somerville, Mass.

F. MARY FRANCES b. 7 June 1849; d. 18 April 1850.

G. SUSAN MARCIA b. 15 Nov. 1853 in Freedom, N. H.; m. 21 Nov. 1878 Pitt Francis Danforth, who died 16 April 1886. She resides in Malden, Mass. Has two children,

a. Pitt William Danforth b. 19 Sept. 1883 at Freedom, N. H.

b. Albion Lord Danforth b. 23 Nov. 1885 in Freedom, N. H.

9. DAVID b. 21 July 1813; d. at age of 5 yrs. 3 mos.

10. LYDIA b. 17 Aug. 1816 at Berwick, Me.; m. 5 May 1835 Hiram Remick, who was born 6 Mch. 1808 in Cornish, Maine, and died 9 Jan. 1876 at Ann Arbor, Mich. She died 16 Nov. 1854 at Cornish, Me. 4 ch.

A. Otis Remick b. 9 Aug. 1836; m. 11 Oct. 1865 Augusta Louise Houghton b. 1 July 1842, d. 22 Mch. 1884; m. (2) 30 Sept. 1886, his cousin, Ella Jane Stackpole. Educated at the University of Wisconsin. Major in a Wis. Regt. in the Civil War. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. 3 ch. by first marriage.

a. Sidney H. Remick b. 29 Nov. 1867 in New Orleans, La.

b. Nellie Augusta Remick, b. 14 Oct. 1869.

c. Harry Otis Remick d. in infancy.

B. Eliza Jane Remick b. 5 April 1840; d. 4 Mch. 1860.

C. Frank Chadbourne Remick b. 29 Aug. 1841; m. 3 Feb. 1875 Florence D. Culbertson b. 28 Sept. 1847, d. 23 April 1881. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1863. Lawyer and commission merchant. Res. Chicago. One son.

a. Edward Culbertson Remick b. 4 April 1881.

D. Mary Remick b. 22 Dec. 1840; d. 26 Nov. 1852.

II. STEPHEN ABBOTT STACKPOLE b. 20 Oct. 1818 at Parsonsfield, Me. Graduated from North Berwick Academy in 1837. Taught in the public Schools of Ossipee and Freedom, N. H., and Parsonsfield and Calais, Me. In 1844 he went to Boston and soon became partner with J. D. Richardson in grocery, baking and provision business. He was sole proprietor of the business after 1856. Since 1858 the business has been that of baking, in which his son became associated with him in 1886, under the name of "S. A. Stackpole and Son." He also had a

A. HANNAH d. in infancy.

B. FRANKLIN d. 16 Sept. 1839, aged 12 years.

C. ALONZO b. in 1830; m. 14 Oct. 1858 Elizabeth Abigail Varney who was b. in 1828 and d. in 1876 March 9. He d. 1880.

a. ELIZABETH BURLEIGH STACKPOLE b. 5 Sept. 1864; m. 30 Oct. 1889 Edwin Dow Twombly. They have two children.

(a). Beatrice Randall Twombly b. 5 Nov. 1890.

(b). Philip Varney Twombly b. 29 Aug. 1894.

D. WILLIAM m. Mrs. Jennie (Abbott) Stackpole, widow of John Franklin Stackpole of Albion, Me. They lived in Boston, then went to Fir, Oregon, where he d. in 1896. No children.

IV. SARAH bap. 10 May 1781. Unknown.

V. SOBRIETY or SOPHIA b. 19 Aug. 1780 in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. (1) 20 June 1800 Henry Austin of Portsmouth and had one dau. Eliza Austin, who married a Mr. Anthony and settled in Dalton, Mass. She m. (2) 19 Nov. 1805 (Portsmouth Records say 16 May 1806) William Jenks, a carpenter and contractor. They lived in Boston, Brookfield, and Springfield, Mass. She is described as "more than usually a capable woman, possessing a fine mind and strong will power that gave strength and energy of character." She died 24 June 1866. There were eight children by the second marriage, viz., Mary Reed, Jonathan, Sophia Stackpole, Edmond Stackpole, Fanny Rice, Dexter Rice, Henry Austin, and Ruth M. The first, Mary Reed Jenks, was a physician and for some years Demonstrator of Anatomy at the Boston Female College where she had graduated. Sophia S. Jenks married a Mr. Hayward. Fanny Rice Jenks married James Madison Bostwick and had five children, one of whom, David S. Bostwick of Northbridge, Mass., contributes the above information.

VI. JOSHUA, son of Charles and Rachel (Pray) Stackpole, was baptized at Berwick, Me. 18 July 1781. He married 9 Sept. 1797 in Lebanon, Me., Effie Keays. Died at age of about forty, i. e., about 1823, in Wolfeboro, N. H. Six ch.

I. CHARLES m. (1) Hannah Lucas; (2) Mary Cook. Two ch.

A. CHARLES EDWIN b. 12 July 1828. Unm. Res. Wolfeboro, N. H.

B. JEMIMA JANE b. 10 Jan. 1831; m. Lorenzo Horn; d. 3 Jan. 1892.

a. Charles L. Horn b. 12 May 1856; m. 4 Nov. 1891 Annie S. Earle.

b. Dana W. Horn b. 13 May 1862; m. 18 Aug. 1891 Estelle F. Libby.

c. Edwin R. Horn b. Aug. 1871; m. Flora N. Holden. They have a dau. Ethel M. Horn b. Aug. 1895.

2. JAMES m. Dorothy Pray. Removed to Boston when a young man. His name was changed to James Wallace as a practical joke. Where he boarded were several members of the General Court, who teased him about his name. He became so exasperated that he exclaimed one day, "I wish my name was anything but Stackpole." Accordingly one of the boarders introduced a bill into the General Court, and his name was changed, 27 March 1833. He died in Dorchester, Mass., 8 Nov. 1870, aged 71 years. His wife died 26 March 1862, aged 56 years. Six children, born in Boston, Mass.

A. James A. Wallace m. Abbie Currier. One daughter.

B. John F. Wallace d. 2 Feb. 1862, aged 28 years.

C. Mary A. Wallace d. at age of 10 years.

D. George W. Wallace m. Jennie Pendleton. They have a son and a daughter. Res. 6 Worcester Square, Boston, Mass.

E. Lavinia A. Wallace m. George Henry of Boston; d. 22 Mch. 1871, aged 32 years. One son.

F. Ellen M. Wallace.

3. LYDIA m. John Leary. Settled in Maine.

4. PETER b. 7 Nov. 1807; m. 22 May 1834 Mary D. Canney. Their children were:

A. MARY EMILY b. 22 Mch. 1835; d. 10 April 1851.

B. ANNETTE b. 30 April 1837; m. 20 April 1855 John S. Wiggin. Res. Wolfeboro, N. H. Two ch.

a. Clarence Wiggin d. at age of 37; m. and had one ch. Miriam Annie Wiggin b. 17 Jan. 1881.

b. Annie Wiggin d. at age of 4 yrs. and 6 mos.

C. SARAH F. b. 16 Mch. 1839; d. 11 April 1840.

D. LYDIA b. 28 Aug. 1841.

E. GEORGE L. b. 30 July 1844; m. Martha A. McDuffee; d. 18 May 1889. One dau., Bertha, d. 19 Feb. 1891, aged 16 yrs., 9 mos.

F. JOHN A. b. 26 Jan. 1848; m. Amanda Fernald. No ch. Lives in Tuftonsborough, N. H.

G. CHARLES A. b. 9 Mch. 1852; m. (1) Jennie Hudson, (2) Mildred White. No ch.

5. SIMON m. Mary Davis.

A. SIMON LEWIS.

B. LORENZO.

6. JOSHUA m. (1) Rosa (Keyes) Allen, by whom there was a daughter Hannah, deceased; (2) Dorcas Keyes, who had two ch. who died in infancy; (3) Lovina Fogg, who had two ch. Effie, deceased, and Parmelia Jane, who is living, unkm.; (4) Mary A. Willie, who had eight ch.

A. JOHN QUINCY b. 31 July 1850.

B. MARY ABBIE b. 18 Dec. 1851; m. Charles Mills; deceased.

C. ADA F. b. 10 Feb. 1853; m. Everett Dixon. No ch.

D. LYDIA FRANCES b. 2 Feb. 1856; m. George D. Horn. Res. Greeley, Col.

a. Ethel May Horn b. 1876; d. 23 Feb. 1897.

b. George Horn.

E. LAVINA ANN b. 25 Dec. 1857; d. 28 Sept. 1865.

F. ALBERT L. b. 17 Feb. 1860; m. 6 Oct. 1883 Carrie B. Barnard. Baggage master at Wolfeboro, N. H.

a. FRED A. b. 20 Oct. 1889.

b. ERNEST E. b. 12 Oct. 1896.

G. BURLEIGH b. 13 April 1864; d. 1870.

H. One who died in infancy.

XI.

DESCENDANTS OF EBENEZER STACKPOLE

Ebenezer, son of Joshua and Abigail (Hobbs) Stackpole, married 30 July 1777, in Portsmouth, N. H., Mary Ham. They were married by the Rev. Samuel Haven. His sister Mary was married to Samuel Ham 28 Jan. 1779 by the same minister. Ebenezer Stackpole was born in Somersworth, N. H., was a soldier in the Revolution (see Military Record) and is said to have been lost at sea. Rev. Mr. Haven baptized a Joshua Stackpole 2 Aug. 1779, undoubtedly the son of Ebenezer and Mary Stackpole. This Joshua was married by the same Mr. Haven 29 May 1800 to Miss Sally Neal, and their son Andrew Stackpole was baptized by Mr. Haven 12 Oct. 1800. Joshua's wife died two years later, and he married 25 April 1805 Miss Mary Davis of Portsmouth. They were married by Rev. Timothy Alders of the South Parish. He was a ship-caulker and worked in the Navy Yard at Kittery. He died about 1809. There is no record of children by the second marriage. His only son,

ANDREW NEAL STACKPOLE was born 12 Sept. 1800 at Portsmouth, N. H. He married Elizabeth Rogers of Tamworth, N. H., sister of William Rogers, ship-builder of Bath, Me. They were m. 20 Aug. 1826 at Dover, N. H. She was b. 9 Oct. 1801 and d. 1 Sept. 1881. He d. 16 Feb. 1877 at Amherst, N. H., after having lived as a mechanic in Dover, N. H., Bath and Hallowell, Me., and other places. 5 ch.

I. JOSHUA B. b. 18 Dec. 1828. Sailor, lost at sea about 1890; m. 20 Jan. 1853 Rebecca G. Preble of Brunswick, Me. They had one child, George M., born 11 April 1854; d. 10 Nov. 1854. She died in the Insane Asylum.

II. MARY A. b. 8 Aug. 1827 in Dover, N. H. Her History is a romance. She disappeared and none of her family heard of her or of her descendants for half a century. The preparation of this History of the Stackpole Family led to the discovery of her family. She married against the wishes of her parents about 1849 James Hamilton Reed who was born in Boston, Mass., 1 Aug. 1819. His first wife was Caroline Hartwell who lived but a short time after her marriage. He worked his way to a liberal education, was proficient in Latin, Greek and Hebrew. Taught for many years in Ohio and Illinois. Became Editor of the "Oquaka Plaindealer" and later of the "Aledo Record." Assessor of Revenue under Pres. Grant. He was an anti-slavery agitator and one of the organizers of the Republican Party. He was a man of marked ability and of high, unselfish character. He died in 1874, Aug. 12, at Monmouth, Ill. His wife died at the same place 24 Nov. 1865. They had 9 ch.

1. Frank Hartwell Reed b. 24 Oct. 1851; d. 10 Dec. 1871.

2. Mary Carolyn Reed b. 21 April 1853 at Sharon, Penn.; m. 9 Feb. 1877 Charles Warren Brooks who was born in Vermont.

A. Ward Hamilton Brooks b. 18 Dec. 1878 at Steamboat Rock, Ia.

B. Maud Carolyn Brooks b. 30 Nov. 1880 at Clarion, Iowa.

3. Camilla Reed b. 2 April 1856 at Oquaka, Ill.; m. 25 Dec. 1880 at Pueblo, Col., Charles E. Weeks, Government Engineer at Port A. D. T. Russel, Cheyenne, Wyoming. 3 ch.

A. Sarah Ivy Weeks b. 16 Oct. 1881; d. 25 Nov. 1891.

B. Edwin Reed Weeks b. 4 Feb. 1884 at Denver, Col.

C. Roy Rudolph Weeks b. 22 Aug. 1887 at Omaha, Neb.

4. May Reed b. 9 April 1858 at Aledo, Ill.; m. at Eldora, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1881 Thomas Hubbard Hollister; d. 14 Sept. 1885 at Waterloo, Iowa. He is a jeweler and traveling agent.

A. Bertha Anita Hollister b. 8 Oct. 1893 at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

B. May Lorette Hollister b. 12 June 1886 at Waterloo, Iowa.

5. Effie Reed b. 24 Jan. 1860 at Aledo, Ill. Is Principal of a school in Omaha, Neb.

6. Ivy Reed b. 24 Jan. 1860. Educated in the State Normal School of Ill. Is a teacher in Omaha, Neb.

7. Ella Reed b. 18 Nov. 1861. Is a teacher in Omaha.

8. Rodolphus Bard Reed b. 5 Sept. 1863 in Grundy County, Iowa. Graduated from Law Department of Iowa State University; m. 11 April 1888 in San Diego, Cal., Etta S. Smith; d. 8 June 1892 in San Diego, Cal.

9. Catherine Martin Reed b. 2 April 1865; d. 22 Oct. 1865.

III. ANDREW J. b. 20 Sept. 1831; m. 28 May 1861 Sarah Jennie Woodman, who died 24 April 1864. They had one child Jennie W. b. 2 April 1864 and d. 24 May 1864. He was a lawyer, member of Suffolk bar in 1869. Went to Chicago, Ill., about 1871. In 1876 he was a member of the firm of Mitchell, Stackpole and Miner. He m. (2) July 1867 Abbie Mott and had two sons ANDREW J., JR., born in Boston, Mass., 15 Feb. 1868; and LORENZO WEBSTER b. in Chicago, Ill., 1 April 1875. Their P. O. address is 845 North 8th St., Philadelphia, Penn.

IV. HERMAN HARRIS b. 16 July 1837; d. 8 Sept. 1852.

V. WILLIAM ROGERS b. 14 July 1843. See Military Record; m. 17 March 1866 Olive A. Howes of Washington, Me.; b. about 1840. He died 2 Aug. 1896. She lives with her family in Hallowell, Me. 6 ch.

A. JENNIE W. b. 13 Jan. 1867.

B. HERMAN NEAL b. 22 May 1868. Wheelwright.

C. WILLIAM EDGAR b. 13 May 1869. Machinist.

D. BENJAMIN HOWES b. 14 Feb. 1871. Wheelwright.

E. CARRIE MAY b. 14 May 1872; d. 7 May 1873.

F. ROBERT BLAKE b. 23 Oct. 1875.

VI. SAMUEL A. (adopted) b. 27 Aug. 1855.



XII.

DESCENDANTS OF OTIS STACKPOLE

Otis (Joshua³ Philip² James) son of Joshua and Abigail (Hobbs) Stackpole b. 1761 in Somersworth, N. H. See Military Record. Brought up by his brother-in-law, Abraham Barrons of Cornish, Me. Sea-Capt.; m. 30 March 1781 Dorcas Lord of Berwick, Me. Administration of his estate given to his wife 20 June 1804. Estate appraised at \$159.72. His widow m. 15 Nov. 1825 Capt. Vaughn Jones of Portsmouth, N. H. She d. 29 Aug. 1836, aged 78, and is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H., with her first husband.

I. LUCY b. 22 Dec. 1783; m. Jonathan Whitehouse. He d. 12 Sept. 1855, aged 80. She d. 13 May 1859, aged 76 yrs., 5 mos. Both buried at Rollinsford Cemetery. Ch. Henry, Andrew, Charles, George, Mary J., and Susan.

II. HENRY b. 26 Feb. 1786 in Berwick; m. Betsey Paul. Lived in Somersworth, N. H. Their children were Charles, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Josiah and Sarah. The last m. Mr. Churchill. Josiah m. 21 Feb. 1846 Frances A. Pierce, who d. 5 Jan. 1856, aged 27 yrs. He died in 1898. Their dau. Mary Ella d. 16 Nov. 1863, aged 16 yrs. 5 mos. Their son Charles E. d. 27 Sept. 1850, aged 11 mos. The other ch. of Henry died unm.

III. CHARLES b. 1790. Lived in Boston; m. (1) Miss Jenkins of Dorchester, Mass. They had, besides three who died young, a dau. Lucy who m. Samuel Grant of Belmont, Mass., and had a son, Charles E. Grant, and two daughters; m. (2) Mrs. Rizpah (Saunders) Sims, widow of Benj. Sims. She was b. 1790 in Tewksbury, Mass., and d. 21 Jan. 1852 in Boston. He d. 16

Aug. 1845 and was buried in the Cemetery on Tremont St., called the "Granary" (No. 203). Besides a son who d. young they had

A. CHARLES HENRY b. 26 June 1828 at Winthrop Square, Charlestown, Mass. Unm. Lives in Lowell, Mass.

IV. WISE.

V. MARY.

VI. WILLIAM m. 27 Oct. 1825 Judith Tuttle of Dover, N. H. who was b. 28 Oct. 1798. April 1, 1814, Henry Stackpole was made guardian of William, son of Otis Stackpole, a minor, upwards of age of 14.

VII. CHARLOTTE d. 19 May 1837, aged 40 years.

VIII. AUGUSTUS b. 9 Oct. 1800 in Somersworth, N. H.; m. 6 Sept. 1832 Joanna Roberts b. 18 March 1801 and d. 8 April 1860. He d. 14 July 1849. 2 ch.

1. FRANCES b. 29 May 1840; m. 11 Jan. 1862 George H. Tilton of Rochester, N. H. One son, Fred A. Tilton b. 1867; d. 1869.

2. ALBERT A. b. 5 May 1845; d. 12 April 1884. His wife is buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H.

IX. JOHN b. 3 May 1802 in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. June 1826 Rachel Leach b. 1 June 1800 in Raymond, Me., and d. 5 Dec. 1861. He d. 6 June 1856 at West Gorham, Me. 6 ch.

1. SARAH b. 28 Nov. 1827; m. 15 July 1856 Reuben Tilton; d. 18 Oct. 1895 in Rochester, N. H.

2. REBECCA L. b. 8 Nov. 1829; m. Charles H. Pike of So. Casco, Me. and d. 8 Jan. 1887. He died in 1896.

3. RACHEL, twin to Rebecca, died young.

4. JANE L. b. 15 Mch. 1835; m. 1863 Geo. Chivers. He d. 1864. She lives in Rochester, N. H.

5. AUGUSTUS J. b. 22 June 1856; m. 5 Dec. 1872 Jennie E. Bolton, b. 20 Jan. 1848 in Portland, Me. Res., W. Gorham, Me. Blacksmith. No ch.

6. ELIZABETH L. b. 3 Oct. 1839; m. 17 July 1861 in Portsmouth, N. H. George Chivers of Portland, Me. She d. 18 Sept. 1862 and he m. her sister Jane. Elizabeth had a son George Edgar Chivers b. 22 April 1862.

7. MARYANN L. b. 28 Feb. 1831; d. 8 Sept. 1846.



XIII.

DESCENDANTS OF TOBIAS STACKPOLE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

Tobias Stackpole, (Joshua³, Philip², James¹) son of Joshua and Abigail (Hobbs) Stackpole, was born in Somersworth, N. H. Aug. 1769. He married in 1788 Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Lord) Roberts, who was born April 1766 and died in Dover, N. H. 2 Dec. 1849. He died in Somersworth, N. H. 17 Mch. 1821 and was buried in the Hobbs burying-ground in Rollinsford. He spent most of his life as a mariner. He owned and was master of a vessel, carrying on coast-trade and making trips to the West Indies. He was once run down by an English bark. He narrowly escaped and was carried to Liverpool. His family supposed him dead, but he returned after several months, tired of a sea-faring life. He was noted for his kindness and generosity. Of his twelve children the following eight grew up.

I. EBENEZER b. in Somersworth, N. H. 26 Jan. 1793; m. — Nov. 1818 Patience Stiles, who was born in Somersworth 18 May 1793 and died 13 Feb. 1873. He died 14 March 1871. He lived at St. Albans Cove, Rollinsford, in the house which before its removal was occupied and probably built by his great-grandfather Philip. They had eight children.

1. CATHERINE b. 28 Dec. 1818. Unm.

2. LAVINA b. 19 Dec. 1820; d. unm.

3. TOBIAS b. 16 Dec. 1825; m. 12 Aug. 1849 Eliza, dau. of True and Ruth (Davis) Osgood, who was born at Epping, N. H. 20 Oct. 1819 and died 13 Nov. 1888. They had three children. (See Military Record.) He m. (2) Mrs. Eunice Morrow; d. 22 May 1898.

A. J. PERRY b. 17 June 1850; m. 31 Dec. 1873 Frances Elesta Wallace. Res. 8 Linwood St. Hyde Park, Mass.

a. FRED HOWARD b. 27 June 1875.

b. GILMAN PIERCE b. 10 Aug. 1878; d. 26 Nov. 1882.

c. HARRY FOREST b. 2 July 1884.

B. SARAH CATHERINE b. 12 July 1857; m. Aug. 1875 Frederick Selwyn Howard Orcutt. Ch. Leon Forest, Alonzo Perry, Selwyn Howard, and Mildred Beatrice.

C. Daughter who died young.

4. JOHN b. 10 Jan. 1829; m. 14 Oct. 1854 Emily S., dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Stackpole) Tibbetts. No ch. Res., Rochester, N. H.

5. EUNICE b. 10 Jan. 1829; m. 11 Dec. 1850 Humphrey Pray, farmer, of Rollinsford. He died Nov. 1898. They had three children.

A. Charles T. Pray b. 17 Sept. 1851.

B. Henry C. Pray b. 23 July 1853; d. Jan. 9, 1898.

C. Lois C. Pray b. 5 Aug. 1861; d. 13 March 1863.

6. MOSES b. 13 Jan. 1832; m. 6 Sept. 1854 Elmira Grace of Great Falls, N. H. He lived in Lowell, Mass. Died 26 Jan. 1865. His widow married a Mr. Clement. There were five children by first marriage.

A. EMMA G. b. 17 Feb. 1855; m. Frank E. Lewis.

B. CHARLES F. b. 10 Jan. 1857; m. 13 April 1882 Mary A., dau. of Robert and Kathrine Broadbent of Biddeford, Me., b. 22 Feb. 1862. They reside in Lowell, Mass. One son,

a. CHARLES F. b. 8 June 1885, in Lowell, Mass.

C. FRANK b. 8 April 1859; m. 1 Sept. 1884 Mary Ann Kilborn b. 16 May 1863.

a. ETHEL FRANCES b. 30 June 1886.

b. MABEL GERTRUDE b. 7 Jan. 1890.

c. FRANK CHARLES b. 6 Aug. 1892.

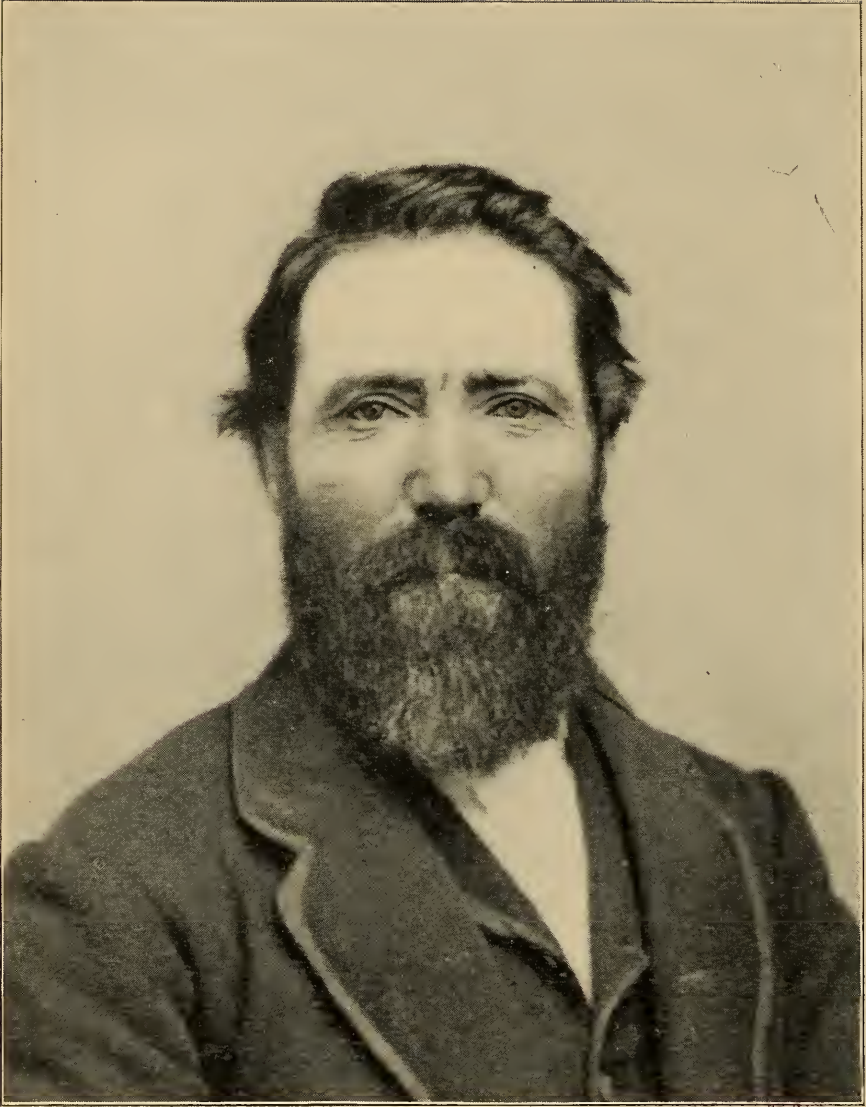
d. ALBERT JAMES b. 21 June 1897.

D. GEORGE E. b. 5 June 1861; d. 26 Sept. 1862.

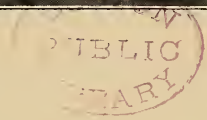
E. IDA FRANCES b. 8 Sept. 1863; d. 15 June 1864.

7. Simon b. 10 Oct. 1836; m. 1868 Martha Horn. No ch. He lives in Haverhill, Mass.

8. SARAH J. b. 15 Nov. 1839; d. unm.



LORENZO STACKPOLE.



II. SABRA b. 24 March 1796; d. 20 March 1889; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1823 Moses W. Straw of Dover, N. H.; (2) 5 July 1840 Thomas Leigh who died 8 Aug. 1861, aged 65 yrs. 7 mos. By first marriage there were born 28 July 1824 twins.

1. Abigail Straw; m. 1 Oct. 1848 George P. Bennett. He was killed in the battle of Petersburg, Va., 15 June 1864. They had

A. George Henry Bennett b. 4 July 1850; d. 26 Feb. 1853.

B. Martin Prescott Bennett b. 28 Nov. 1852; m. 9 June 1890 Mary E. Abbott. They have besides two who d. young; Angelia M. b. 9 Sept. 1892; and Alice L. b. 23 Oct. 1894.

C. William Henry Bennett b. 28 July 1855.

D. George Burr Bennett b. 28 Dec. 1857; d. 3 Jan. 1858.

E. Arabella Bennett b. 8 April 1862; m. 15 Dec. 1896 Charles Safford Watson.

2. Eunice Straw, twin to Abigail; m. (1) Harvey Pierce; (2) John Bickford and d. s. p. Sept. 1889.

III. MARTHA b. 31 July 1797; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1819 Robert Varney who died in 1823; (2) 2 Jan. 1825 Samuel F. Gage; (3) 15 Oct. 1834 Samuel Willey. She died 31 March 1874. Her children were.

1. Abigail Varney b. 12 Aug. 1821; m. Nicholas Varney; d. s. p. 12 May 1892.

2. Robert Varney b. 4 April 1823; m. Caroline H. Locke; d. s. p. 29 March 1889. Three children by second marriage died young.

3. Susan Willey b. 8 Jan. 1840; m. 17 March 1860 Albert A. Pike; d. 11 July 1878. He died 17 Jan. 1899. They had, besides three who died in infancy,

A. Charles A. Pike b. 3 Oct. 1866; m. 19 Sept. 1891 Fanny E. Melanson.

4. Harriet Willey b. 11 July 1838. Unm.

IV. MOSES b. 21 Sept. 1799; d. 25 Feb. 1867; m. in 1824 Nancy Leighton, who was born 14 Aug. 1803 and died 27 Dec. 1891. They had three children.

1. LORENZO b. 21 Sept. 1824; m. 7 Nov. 1849 Elvira C. Wentworth of Somersworth. After a few years of employment in South Berwick in 1858 he bought a farm in Rollinsford, N. H. and managed an extensive dairy. He was a prominent citizen, identified with the best interests of the town. Was a member

of the Baptist Church at South Berwick, Me. Politically he was always a Republican. He died 9 Feb. 1892. See portrait. Two children.

A. ANNIE WENTWORTH b. 10 Dec. 1850; m. (1) 6 July 1869 Joshua H. Lane of New Jersey who died 10 Sept. 1869; (2) 3 Jan. 1872 Bernhard Baer. They have one son. Residence, "Cherry Hill," Rollinsford, N. H.

a. Lorenzo E. Baer b. 10 July 1876.

B. EDGAR C. b. 1 May 1852; d. 24 Aug. 1852.

2. THOMAS b. 5 July 1826; d. 7 Feb. 1890; m. 1 Jan. 1858 Mary E. Mudgett of Tamworth, N. H. They had three children.

A. MARY M. b. 30 May 1862; m. 1878 John F. Blaisdell. They have five ch.

a. Walter E. Blaisdell b. 11 May 1879.

b. Arthur T. Blaisdell b. 6 Feb. 1891.

c. Gertrude M. Blaisdell b. 2 Oct. 1892.

d. Mabel E. Blaisdell b. 18 June 1895.

e. Daughter b. 31 March 1898.

B. FRANK T. b. 12 Oct. 1865; m. 1893 Hattie Watson. Res. Amesbury, Mass. No ch.

C. ARTHUR b. 7 Feb. 1873; m. 4 Feb. 1895 Minnie Mellen of Berwick, Me. Residence, Somersworth, N. H.

3. MARY J. b. 29 July 1828; d. 28 Nov. 1888; m. 30 Aug. 1849 John Hall Wentworth, who was born 22 March 1823. Besides four children who died in infancy they had.

A. Mary Anna Wentworth b. 24 Nov. 1851.

B. Charles Thomas Wentworth b. 22 Nov. 1852.

C. Ella Cordelia Wentworth b. 14 Nov. 1853.

D. John Belmont Wentworth b. 29 July 1856.

E. Orion Ainsley Wentworth b. 30 Nov. 1857.

F. Emma Cora Wentworth b. 9 Feb. 1859.

G. Mabel Wentworth b. 21 May 1861.

H. Moses Wilbur Wentworth b. 6 Jan. 1863.

I. Lizzie Adelle Wentworth b. 10 May 1864.

J. Alva Durant Wentworth b. 5 June 1869.

K. Herbert Trafton Wentworth b. 10 Feb. 1871.

L. Elmer Newell Wentworth b. 23 May 1875.

V. OLIVE b. 1804; m. Stoten Austin; d. 1 Dec. 1855.

VI. TOBIAS b. 1 May 1805; m. about 1835 Ann Curry, who was born in Holderness, N. H. 10 Oct. 1810 and died in Lowell, Mass., 5 Jan. 1862. He died 14 Sept. 1887. They had, besides two who died in infancy,

1. ALBERT S. b. 21 Feb. 1842; m. 8 March 1867 Lavenia M. Curry, a maternal cousin. See Military Record. Res. West Lebanon, Me.

A. WILLIAM T. b. 16 April 1869; m. 1 Sept. 1897 S. Mabel Brooks of Somerville, Mass.

B. ARTHUR H. b. 29 Oct. 1876. Res. Sanford, Me.

C. ROBERT V. b. 5 Dec. 1890.

2. WILLIAM T. b. 12 March 1845; m. 14 April 1867 Henrietta M. Foss. Residence, South Wayne, Wis. See Military Record.

A. ALBERT S. b. 6 May 1868.

B. NELLIE b. 27 May 1873; m. 25 Dec. 1895 Edward Marr.
a. Edna Marr b. 6 Oct. 1896.

C. WILLIAM b. 27 May 1873.

D. JOHN B. b. 12 Dec. 1878.

E. AUSTIN A. b. 13 March 1881.

F. CHARLES H. b. 7 Dec. 1883; d. 7 Nov. 1889.

VII. ALEXANDER. See Military Record. Died 28 Oct. 1865; m. 18 April 1833 Miranda Linscott of Somersworth, who died in 1851. They had four children.

1. JEREMIAH b. 15 Jan. 1836; d. 15 July 1881; m. 28 Aug. 1860 Mary A. Earle. They had seven children.

A. FLORENCE b. 28 March 1862; d. Oct. 1862.

B. JOHN A. b. 23 July 1863; d. June 1882.

C. ALBRETTE b. 3 April 1865; d. Dec. 1865.

D. ADDIE b. 19 Dec. 1867; d. Oct. 1873.

E. ANNIE LAME b. 11 Dec. 1869; m. 28 Oct. 1886 Charles S. Hersom. They have two ch.

a. Arthur Lester Hersom b. 6 June 1887.

b. Addie Belle Hersom b. 25 Aug. 1891.

F. MATILDA JENKS b. 28 June 1870; m. 22 Nov. 1893 Albert E. Stevens. They have

a. Frances May Stevens b. 6 May 1896.

G. MAUD RILPH b. 11 Aug. 1877; m. 14 March 1895 Edwin Marshall Quint. They have

- a. Marshall E. Quint b. 31 May 1896.
 - b. Gladys May Quint b. 17 Sept. 1897.
 - c. Phylis Belle Quint b. 17 Sept. 1897.
 2. ALONZO b. 8 Oct. 1841; d. 3 Nov. 1866.
 3. JOANNA b. 18 Jan. 1844; died about 1867; m. Charles Bebe and had seven children, most of whom died young.
 4. JOSEPH A. b. in York, Me. 25 Feb. 1849; m. 27 Oct. 1872
Bianor Butler of Gloucester, Mass.
 - A. Albert b. 25 Sept. 1874; d. 12 Oct. 1874.
- VIII. EUNICE d. March 1842; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1830 Thomas Ricker Wentworth; (2) Jacob Sanborn.
1. William Wentworth b. Feb. 1831; d. 18 March 1853.



XIV.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STACKPOLE OF THOMASTON, ME.

James Stackpole (James³, Philip², James) son of James and Elizabeth (Pierce) Stackpole, was born in Somersworth, N. H. 1 May 1744 O. S. With his brother William he went to Harpswell, Me., and for several years they were residents of the Island called Sebascodegan, now known as Great Island. A petition, dated 25 May 1768, was sent to the General Court of Mass. by its inhabitants, called in the petition an "island alias Shapleigh Island." The petitioners ask "to be erected into a distinct separate precinct, that we may enjoy the privileges of the Gospel, in common with other Christians, in a more decent and convenient manner." It is signed by James Stackpole and by William Stackpole.* James married, 18 May 1767, Judith Thompson† of Brunswick, Me., who was born 8 Feb. 1743 and died at Thomaston, Me. 13 April 1797. They were married by the Rev. Samuel Eaton of Harpswell.

April 16 1773, James and Judith Stacpole (sic) sold to Isaac

*See Bangor Hist. Magazine Vol. II. p. 120.

†James Thompson belonged in Kittery, Me. as early as 1696. He owned land in York in 1701, moved to York in 1709 and to New Meadows, Brunswick, in 1727. He may have been son of Miles Thompson of Kittery or of John Thompson called the Scotchman. He married Sarah, dau. of Adrian Frye of Kittery. Three sons went with him to Brunswick, viz., James b. 1707, father of Brig. Gen. Samuel Thompson of Brunswick; Cornelius, b. 14 Oct. 1709 and m. Hannah Smith; and Joseph who married Mary ——— and died before 1759. The last was living on Sebascodegan in 1756 and was the father of Judith Thompson who married James Stackpole.

Snow 37 acres being parts of lot 13 and 15 on Sebascodegan and bordering on New Meadows River, and moved to Thomaston, Me., where he purchased a farm of James Fales and "settled along the Bay of George's River towards Simonton Point."* He was a carpenter and mason as well as farmer. Was Town Clerk in 1778 and Treasurer in 1784 and 1802. His second wife was Mrs. Sarah (Fales) Partridge. They were married 23 November, 1797. No children by this marriage. He died 23 May 1814, respected and honored by his fellow-citizens. Eleven children, viz., Olive, Aaron, Aaron 2d, an infant, Joseph, Elizabeth, James, Cornelius, Betsey, William and Judith.

I. OLIVE b. 27 April 1768; m. (1) Capt. William Lackey, (2) William Staples of Prospect, Me. (pub. 2 Jan. 1799). Died at Prospect. By first marriage there was at least one son, Simeon Lackey.

II. AARON b. 13 April 1770; d. 1 May, 1770.

III. AARON b. 7 Aug. 1771; m. 20 March 1794, Hannah Young. Lived in Belmont, Me. Eight ch. She died in Belmont, 7 August ———, aged 83 yrs., 10 mo.

1. NANCY, m. Johnson Young. Died in Stockton, Me., 1855. He died 4 Jan., 1885. Seven children.

2. PHOEBE, m. Seth Condon; d. at Matinicus Island, Me.

3. BETSEY, m. Aaron Burrows. Died in Belmont, Me.

4. POLLY, m. Samuel Smith. Died in Belfast, Me.

5. CHARITY, m. Lyman Ellmo. Died in Lincolnville, Me.

7. JAMES. See below.

8. JANE, m. 2 Aug., 1835, in Boston, Benoni Bixby. Died in Somerville, Mass.

9. HANNAH, m. Phillip Leander Ellis. Died in Manchester, Ill.

James, son of Aaron and Hannah Young Stackpole, was born in Belmont, Me., 18 Oct. 1806; m. 1830 Eliza Dunton, who died in Beloit, Wis., 1841. He m. (2) Sarah Ann Rue. No ch. (3) 27 June 1847, at Manchester, Ill., Elizabeth Chamberlain, who was born 29 Nov. 1828 in Auburn, N. Y., and died 23 March 1895 in St. Paul, Minn. He died 29 June 1884 in Prairie du Chien, Wis. There were three children by first marriage.

A. ABIGAIL ANN, b. 24 Nov., 1830; m. H. C. DeMunn.

*See Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston and Rockland, p. 121.

- a. George M. DeMunn b. 4 Aug. 1852.
- b. Ella J. DeMunn b. 14 Feb. 1854; m. Geo. Vickers. No ch.
- c. Kittie A. DeMunn b. 10 April 1860; m. 10 April 1885 L. C. Palmer.
- d. M. Gertrude DeMunn b. 4 Jan. 1867.
- B. JAMES HENRY b. 14 July 1834, "near Belfast, Me."; m. 20 July 1867 at Boscabel, Wis. Elizabeth Webb. Residence, Omaha, Neb.
 - a. BEATRICE b. 25 Dec. 1869 in Wis.; m. C. D. Switzer of Bennington, Neb.
 - b. ARTHUR J. b. 30 April 1871 in Wis. Res. Chicago, Ill.
 - c. BELLE C. b. 24 June 1873 in Iowa; m. 8 May 1891 Charles Granden of Omaha, Neb.
 - (a). Leola B. Granden b. 16 Oct. 1892.
 - (b). Howard W. Granden b. 7 Dec. 1895.
 - d. BLANCHE M. b. 19 July 1879 in Iowa.
 - C. MARIETTE, m. Dan Winchester. Deceased. One son, Chas. Winchester.
- By third marriage of James Stackpole there were, besides five who died in infancy, the following children:
 - D. ELIZABETH b. 19 July 1848; m. Geo. W. Williams. No ch. Beloit, Wis.
 - E. HANNAH b. 30 Oct. 1851; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1871 John P. Gentil; (2) 29 Dec. 1887 Milton C. Twitchell. Res. Madison, Wis.
 - a. Eugenie P. Gentil b. 26 Dec. 1871.
 - b. Thurman P. Gentil b. 20 Dec. 1876.
 - c. Edward C. Twitchell b. 27 Dec. 1891.
 - F. GEORGE W. b. 13 Jan. 1854; m. 26 June 1888 Kate Bowman. No ch. St. Paul, Minn.
 - G. WILLIAM C. C. b. 25 May 1863 at Prairie du Chien, Wis.; m. 1 Feb. 1885 Adelaide Bowers, who was born 24 Jan. 1867 at Westport, N. Y. He is a train dispatcher at Minneapolis, Minn.
 - a. JOHN R. b. 31 March 1887 at Minneapolis, Minn.
 - b. RICHARD B. b. 15 Dec. 1888 at Minneapolis, Minn.
 - H. EDNA L. b. 23 Sept. 1864; m. 4 June 1897 Lewis A. Allen, St. Paul, Minn.

I. BERTHA M. b. 4 Oct. 1866.

J. E. MAUDE b. 6 Oct. 1870; m. 16 April 1895 Frank L. Richards, St. Paul, Minn.

a. Archer C. Richards.

IV. INFANT b. and d. 13 Nov. 1773.

V. JOSEPH b. 26 Oct. 1774; d. 17 March 1836. Unm.

VI. ELIZABETH b. 24 Jan. 1777; d. 24 Nov. 1778.

VII. JAMES b. 9 May 1780 in Thomaston; m. Mary Spear who was born in Thomaston 11 July 1786 and died 1 Sept. 1855. He d. 21 June 1837 in Thomaston. 13 children.

I. WILLIAM b. 21 Jan. 1805; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1833 Mary Colley, who was b. in 1805 and d. 4 April 1843; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1845 Louise Austin who was b. in 1813 and d. 2 Nov. 1891. He d. 30 Nov. 1886. 3 ch.

A. THOMAS b. 29 Sept. 1834; m. 19 July 1866 Lucinda F. Harrison who was b. 19 Oct. 1847 and is third cousin to William Henry Harrison, President of the United States. They live in Thomaston, Me., and have two ch.

a. WILLIAM HARRISON b. 23 Feb. 1870; m. 21 May 1892 Erdine L. Libby b. 11 March 1872. They have one child,

RUTH EMMA b. 29 March 1896.

b. CARRIE WASHBURN b. 17 Feb. 1876.

B. ELKANAH b. 29 Sept. 1835; m. 16 Nov. 1869 Mary Stone b. 4 July 1840. They live in Thomaston, Me. 4 ch.

a. JOHN STONE b. 16 Aug. 1870.

b. EMMA NICHOLS b. 8 April 1873.

c. CHARLES ELKANAH b. 16 Feb. 1875; d. July 1880.

d. WALTER THOMAS b. 5 Sept. 1880.

C. EDGAR b. 14 March 1837; m. 15 Oct. 1862 Antoinette Jordan b. 19 March 1842. He is a merchant in Thomaston, Me.

a. MARY LOUISE b. 1 Sept. 1863; m. 30 Nov. 1887 James Dingley. They have one child, Emily Antoinette Dingley b. 12 Aug. 1891.

2. JAMES b. 25 May 1808; m. 14 April 1839 Mary Freeman Curtis; d. July 1880. Sea-captain. 3 ch.

A. GEORGIANA b. 24 Aug. 1840; m. 16 Oct. 1867 Charles W. Thomas, M.D. He died 3 June 1872. She resides in Camden, Me.

B. JULIA E. b. 2 May 1844; d. Oct. 1864.

C. MAURICE b. 1 May 1847; d. Dec. 1868.

3. ELKANAH b. 24 April 1809; m. (1) 10 Oct. 1839 Sarah A. Webb; (2) 24 June 1848 Lucy A. Counce. Was a sea-captain. Died 19 Jan. 1852, "struck by a wave at sea."

4. SAMUEL B. b. 24 April 1811; m. (1) 5 June 1836 Margaret N. Spear b. 9 April 1817 and d. 31 May 1851; (2) 5 Oct. 1851 Sarah Anne Knight of Eastport, Me. Married at Providence, R. I. She died 1 Jan. 1893, aged 80 years. He was for a time Keeper of White Head Light, removed to Falmouth Fore-side, Me. and died there about 1887.

By the first marriage there were eight children, viz., *Pearl* d. young; *Eliza* m. Richard B. Kelly of Rockland, Me.; *Harris* d. in Portland, Me. 9 April 1840, aged 21 yrs.; *Edwin* b. 1841 married and lives in Townsend, Mass. No ch.; *Charles* d. young; *Eugene* d. in the Army. See Military Record; *Sarah F.* m. A. S. French and lives at Easton, Mass. *Margaret Ellen*, who afterwards named herself *Mary Jane* b. 17 May 1851 and m. Mr. Sargent and lives at 16 Union St. Charlestown, Mass.

By the second marriage there was one daughter, LYDIA W. b. 31 June 1853; d. 3 Dec. 1892, leaving four children. She m. 19 Jan. 1873 Charles R. Nelson of Falmouth, Me.

a. Julia Ann Nelson b. 17 Aug. 1877.

b. William A. Nelson b. 7 Feb. 1880.

c. Sarah E. Nelson b. 2 Oct. 1883.

d. Charles F. Nelson b. 5 Feb. 1887.

5. MARGARET b. 8 Sept. 1813; d. 11 Dec. 1837. Unm.

6. HARRIS b. 8 June 1816; m. at Thomaston, Me. 25 June 1841 Martha Jane Twitchell, whose family name was changed to Mitchell by act of Legislature approved 14 March 1841. He was a sea-captain for many years and afterward a merchant at Thomaston, Me., a man of ability and highly respected. He died 21 Nov. 1896. His wife died 13 Dec. 1892. Their only child is

A. FREDERICK W. b. 28 April 1844 at Thomaston, Me.; m. (1) at Thomaston 19 June 1867 Abbie F. McCallum, who died 29 Nov. 1870; m. (2) 13 July 1872 Sarah Elizabeth Tobey, who was born in Thomaston 31 March 1848. They were married in Pembroke Chapel, West Derby, District of West Derby and Toxteth Park, County Lancaster, England, by the Rev. Hugh Stowell Brown. He was a sea-captain at the age of twenty and continued in that business for twenty years. He became inter-

ested in family history by meeting some of the Stackpoles in Liverpool, Eng., and was the first who urged the publication of this book. He has the family Bible of James Stackpole b. 1744, from which much of the data of this chapter was taken. He is now a banker at Washington, Kansas. Their only child, FREDERICK TOBEY STACKPOLE, was born in Thomaston, Me. 18 Nov. 1874.

7. WASHBURN b. 28 April 1818; d. at sea 8 May 1842. Unm.

8. MARY b. 13 April 1820; d. 29 Oct. 1841. Unm.

9. HENRY b. 3 Oct. 1822; d. 22 Oct. 1825.

10. HARRIET b. 13 Aug. 1824; d. 22 Jan. 1826.

11. SARAH W. b. 20 July 1826; m. 31 Oct. 1850 Edwin Thomas of So. Weymouth, Mass. He enlisted in 1864, in Co. G, 4th Mass. Vols. and served till the close of the Rebellion. He d. 21 Feb. 1897. They had one child who is now Mrs. H. L. Dunbar of So. Weymouth, Mass.

12. HARRIET E. b. 28 Nov. 1829; d. 14 Nov. 1848. Unm.

13. OLIVER B. b. 4 March 1831; m. 5 Oct. 1856 Susan R. French. See Military Record. Died 23 Aug. 1863. 2 ch.

A. CORA ELLA b. 28 Dec. 1858; d. 17 Feb. 1860.

B. OLIVER B. b. 4 Jan. 1863; m. 13 Feb. 1883 B. Lizzie Shaw. Residence, So. Weymouth, Mass. 3 ch.

a. CORA B. b. 24 Aug. 1883.

b. LESTER OTIS b. 17 April 1887.

c. BURTON OLIVER b. 3 Sept. 1891.

VIII. CORNELIUS b. 7 June 1782; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1811 in Portland, Me. Mary Richardson. She died in So. Lewiston, Me., 8 Feb. 1844. He was Lieut. on sloop "Revenge," a Privateer from Portland in the War of 1812. Lived for some years in Lewiston, Me. very near the southern boundary and on the bank of the Androscoggin. Here his children were born. Later he removed to Whitefield, Me., where he married the second time. Name of wife unknown. Died in 1849 in Washington, Me. The children by the first marriage were:

1. ABSOLOM b. 1812; d. 8 Feb. 1833.

2. ABBIE b. 1816; m. E. Campbell; d. 10 July 1894. He was b. 1814 and d. 1889. No ch.

3. RHODA b. 1816; m. ——— Randall and moved to Cal.

4. SARAH JANE b. 1818; m. ——— Hart. Moved to Cal.

5. CORNELIUS b. 4 June 1823; m. 14 Dec. 1850 Susan G., dau. of Jeremiah Dingley of Durham, Me. She was b. 3 April 1824 and d. 4 June 1882. He m. (2) July 1885 Mrs. Caroline Maddox of Auburn, Me. See Military Record. He died at Auburn 20 Jan. 1891.

A. FRED E. b. 16 Sept. 1852; d. 23 Sept. 1872.

B. JENNIE D. b. 9 June 1863; m. 19 Dec. 1883 Arthur C. Sprague of Auburn, Me. b. 4 Jan. 1861. They reside at Auburn, Me. Their child, Alice Hazel Sprague, was b. 30 July 1886.

C. HATTIE M. b. 11 May 1867; d. 11 Nov. 1874.

6. JAMES H. b. 11 April 1822; m. (1) Oct. 1854 Mary Eliza Sprague, who was b. 22 Feb. 1836 in Charlotte, Me. and d. 1 Dec. 1862 in Calais, Me. He m. (2) 5 May 1863 Sarah E. Ells who was born 7 Oct. 1832 in Pembroke, Me. He died in Calais, Me. 24 Dec. 1897. 8 ch. b. in Calais.

A. CYRUS FREEMAN b. 5 Dec. 1856; m. Mary A. ———. Ch. Grace, Arthur Freeman, George Lewis, Kathleen, Mamie, Clyde James, Frances Isabel. Res. Bangor, Me.

B. MARY b. 8 Nov. 1858; d. 21 Aug. 1859.

C. MARY L. b. 19 Nov. 1860; d. 9 May 1887.

The following were children by the second marriage.

D. FRANK ELMER b. 22 April 1864; m. 28 Aug. 1888 Ada C. Holt, who was b. 23 April 1862 in Bradford, Me. Res. Calais, Me. where four children were born.

a. ETHEL L. b. 24 Aug. 1889.

b. HALLIE E. b. 12 June 1891.

c. CLARA E. b. 4 Sept. 1892.

d. FRANK V. b. 20 Dec. 1895.

E. JAMES FRED b. 28 April 1866; d. 6 Oct. 1875.

F. CHARLES ABRAHAM b. 18 Sept. 1868; d. 21 June 1869.

G. WILMOT FISK b. 1 Dec. 1870. Res. Calais, Me.

H. MABEL N. (adopted) b. 5 April 1879 at Halifax, N. B.

By second marriage of Cornelius Stackpole, who died in 1849, there was a son CHARLES who died unmarried and daughter LAURA who m. 1861, Alexander D. Lees.

IX. BETSEY b. 4 June 1784; m. 5 March 1807 George Vose. Lived in Castine, Me. He was b. 4 May 1785. She d. 13 April 1841. There were twelve children, all but one of whom died young. Nancy Vose died over 80 years of age. Mary, the youngest dau., married and died in So. Boston, leaving one daughter.

X. WILLIAM b. 20 Dec. 1787; m. (1) 30 July 1814 Hannah Sidenburger of Waldoboro, Me.; (2) Nancy Snow. Pub. 28 March 1819. Removed to Pekin, Ill. in 1832, where he died in 1836. Nancy Snow was b. 27 Feb. 1799 and d. 11 June 1877 in Pekin, Ill. There was a son, George, by the first marriage of whom nothing is known. Five children by the second marriage.

1. LILLIAN SNOW b. 1820; d. 1838.

2. ANNE ELIZABETH b. 3 Sept. 1822; m. 31 Dec. 1840 Benjamin Kellogg who was b. 27 April 1806 and d. 22 Dec. 1855. She died 5 Jan. 1844. They had two children.

A. William S. Kellogg b. 24 June 1842 in Pekin, Ill.; m. 18 Oct. 1866 at Rochester, N. Y. Sarah Jane Allen who was born near Bantry, Cork Co., Ireland, 21 May 1846. He is a lawyer in Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill. Five children.

a. Benjamin S. Kellogg b. 10 Oct. 1867.

b. Richard Allen Kellogg b. 17 Sept. 1872.

c. Frances Elizabeth Kellogg b. 12 March 1877.

d. William Snow Kellogg b. 30 Nov. 1878.

e. Anne Allen Kellogg b. 3 Oct. 1880.

B. Benjamin Kellogg 3d b. 31 Dec. 1843; d. 17 Jan. 1844.

3. SUSAN P. b. 1824; m. 1843 Leonard Hight Wilkey who was b. 25 March 1812 and d. 29 Nov. 1865 at Pekin, Ill. She died 1846. They had two children.

A. Henry Wilkey b. 26 Sept. 1844 at Pekin; m. 10 May 1866 Maggie Murphy and had one child, Fannie Wilkey, b. 16 Feb. 1867. He died at Pekin 10 Dec. 1869. His widow married John W. Kimball and lives in Hot Springs, Kansas.

B. Isabell Asbell Wilkey b. 1846; d. 1847.

4. WILLIAM T. b. 18 Dec. 1827 at Thomaston, Me.; m. 26 Feb. 1856 at Pekin, Ill. Jennie Sophia Harlow; d. 4 April 1893. Lived in Fairburg, Ill. 4 ch.

A. MARY LILLIAS b. 19 Nov. 1857; d. 15 Nov. 1870.

B. ANNA SUSAN b. 16 Nov. 1860.

C. WILLIAM GEORGE b. 17 Nov. 1866; d. 13 Sept. 1867.

D. ISABELLA E. b. 17 Jan. and d. 7 Oct. 1871.

5. HANNAH b. 1830; d. Oct. 1871 in Pekin, Ill.

XI. JUDITH b. 8 April 1790; m. 30 July 1832 James D. Wheaton; d. 17 Mch. 1858. He was b. Feb. 1767; d. 17 Mch. 1847. One dau. d. unm. 1891.



XV.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM STACKPOLE OF BOSTON

William Stackpole (James³, Phillip², James) son of James and Elizabeth (Pierce) Stackpole, was born 19 Oct. 1746 in Somersworth, N. H. He went with his brother James to Sebascodegan, or Great Island, Harpswell, Me. about 1766; thence to Thomaston, Me. about 1773. May 23, 1871, Ebenezer Toothaker of Harpswell sold to William Stackpole for eighty pounds land on Sebascodegan Island, lot number 2 in first division, on New Meadows River. Oct. 2 1780 he sold this land to Joshua Purington for one hundred and twenty pounds. The deed is dated at Boston, Mass., and is signed by William and Ann Stackpole. Witnessed by Samuel Cooper and by Samuel L. Parker. After going to Thomaston James and William being carpenters got out the frame of a house, and William went with it to Boston and remained there. He was a resident of Ward 9 Boston, Dec. 19 1776, for his name then appears in the Public Records among the men from whom a draught was made for reenforcement of the Continental Army. The same Records show that he was a retailer on King St., now State St., 28 Aug. 1781. He was "licensed to sell tea" 12 Dec. 1781. In 1790 his household consisted of four whites over sixteen years of age, one under that age, and eight free white females, as the Records say. At this time he lived in what was long known as the "Stackpole House," and was a wealthy wholesale wine-merchant. This house was built in 1729 and was occupied many years before it took its name by the Waldos, Tyngs, and Apthorps. It was midway between Milk and Water Sts., a large

brick house with ample dooryard and garden in front. "For many years after the Stackpole House ceased to be a genteel private residence it was used as a fashionable restaurant, where the gay and lively Bostonians found good cooking, and where they used to assemble and unbend in festive cheer." After the death of Mr. Stackpole it was occupied by his son-in-law, Mr. Welch, whose son, Charles A. Welch, Esq., sold the property to the U. S. Government. The present Boston Post Office stands on the site of the Stackpole House.

William Stackpole and Mrs. Ann (Jackson) Parker of Boston were married by the Rev. Samuel Stillman 3 Oct. 1776. He died 3 Dec. 1813 of "gout in stomach" and was buried in the Granary, in Jackson's tomb. His wife died 18 May 1807, aged 61. They had five children.

I. NANCY DAVIS STACKPOLE born May 1777; m. (1) 15 Feb. 1795 John M. son of Rev. Samuel Stillman and had six children all of whom died unmarried; m. (2) John Holker, Consul General from France, who came to America about 1787. They lived in Boston till the death of Mr. Holker, after which she moved to Virginia, where she owned a large estate. She died 18 June 1857. Her only child, Anna Maria Adelaide Holker, born 22 Sept. 1816, married Hugh Mortimer Nelson of Virginia, b. 20 Oct. 1811 and d. 6 Aug. 1862. He was a Colonel in the Confederate Army and a man of excellent character. Mrs. Nelson died 20 March 1875. They had two children,

1. Nancy A. Nelson b. 18 Aug. 1839; d. 5 March 1877.

2. Hugh M. Nelson b. 31 Oct. 1847; m. Sally Page Nelson, dau. of George Washington Nelson. She was born 4 July 1866. They reside in Millwood, Clarke County, Virginia. 2 ch.

A. Nannie A. Nelson b. 13 Jan. 1886.

B. Hugh M. Nelson Jr. b. 26 Oct. 1889.

II. SARAH CREASE STACKPOLE b. 11 Sept. 1778; m. 2 May 1799, by the Rev. James Freeman, as the second wife of Hon. Edward St. Loe Livermore who was born in Portsmouth, N. H. 5 April 1762, and died at Tewksbury, Mass. 15 Sept. 1832. She died in Lowell, Mass. 4 Oct. 1859. She has been described as a "woman of sweet and amiable temper with an entire absence from her character of envy, hatred and uncharitableness. Her consistently Christian life and deportment warmly attached to her

all who knew her or came within the sphere of her gentle, winning influence."* Mr. Livermore received a classical education, studied law, and practiced at Concord, Portsmouth, Newburyport, and Boston. He was Attorney for Rockingham Co., N. H. 1791-93; Justice of Supreme Court of N. H. 1797-99. He then removed to Boston and was chosen to represent Essex Co. Mass. in the 10th and 11th Congresses, serving from 9 Dec. 1807 to 3 March 1811. His father, Samuel Livermore, was Representative in N. H. Legislature 1789-93; U. S. Senator 1793-1801, and President pro tempore of the Senate two sessions. He was a member of the Continental Congress that adopted the Constitution of the United States.

Their children were eleven, as follows:

1. Edward St Loe Livermore Jr. b. 12 Feb. 1800 in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. 21 June 1828 in Methuen, Mass. Hannah Gore Brown, who was born 9 March 1804 in Pittsfield, N. H. and is still (1898) living in Portland, Me. He died 24 March 1842 in Lowell, Mass. 4 ch. b. in Lowell.

A. Sarah Jane Livermore b. 20 May 1830; m. 15 Nov. 1848 George W. Blake b. 15 Nov. 1825 in Monmouth, Me. 3 ch.

a. Edward Livermore Blake.

b. Arthur William Blake m. 8 Nov. 1886 Annie Scott Fowler.

c. Harry St Loe Blake.

B. Daughter d. in infancy.

C. George Williamson Livermore b. 7 April 1833; d. 2 Jan. 1836.

D. Elizabeth Browne Livermore b. 6 Jan. 1839; m. 3 Oct. 1860 Henry Lewis Gregg in Portland, Me. He was born 2 Jan. 1838 in Andover, Me., and now lives in Hudson, N. Y. She died 21 July 1883 in Portland, Me.

2. Elizabeth Browne Livermore b. 2 Jan. 1804 in Boston; d. 16 Aug. 1888 in Lawrence, Mass. Unm.

3. William Stackpole Livermore b. 24 June 1805 in Boston; d. 2 Feb. 1822 in Tewksbury, Mass.

4. George Williamson Livermore b. 17 Jan. 1807 in Newburyport, Mass.; d. 26 Aug. 1830 in New Orleans, La.

*See Memorial of Judge Livermore written by his daughter, Mrs. Caroline Livermore Abbott.

5. Grace Ann Livermore b. 1 June 1809 in Newburyport, Mass.; d. 13 Dec. 1812 in Boston, Mass.

6. Arthur Browne Livermore b. 11 June 1811 in Boston, Mass.; d. April 1825 in Tewksbury, Mass.

7. Ann Grace Livermore b. 24 Dec. 1812 in Boston, Mass.; d. 6 June 1856 in Lowell, Mass.

8. Caroline Livermore b. 5 Oct. 1814 in Boston; m. 18 July 1838 in Lowell, Mass. Josiah Gardner Abbott; d. 17 Sept. 1887. He was a son of Caleb and Mary (Fletcher) Abbott and was born at Chelmsford, Mass. 1 Nov. 1814. Graduated at Harvard in 1832. Lawyer, Judge, Member of both Houses of Mass. Legislature, Member of Congress 1875-6. Received the degree of LL.D. from Williams College in 1862. Died in Boston 2 June 1891. 12 ch.

A. Caroline Mercy Abbott b. 25 April 1839; m. 19 April 1869 George Derby; d. May 1872, leaving a dau. Caroline Derby.

B. Edward Gardner Abbott b. 29 Sept. 1840. Graduated at Harvard in 1860. Capt. 2d Mass. Vol. Inf. 24 May 1861. Killed at battle of Cedar Mountain 9 Aug. 1862. Buried at Lowell.

C. Henry Livermore Abbott b. 21 Jan. 1842 in Lowell. Graduated at Harvard in 1860. Began study of law. Enlisted in 1861 as private in 4th Battalion of Mass. Vol. Inf., serving one month at Fort Independence. Commissioned 2d Lieut. 10 July 1861 in 10th Mass. Vol. Inf. 1st Lieut. 8 Nov. 1861; Capt. 29 Aug. 1862; Major 1 May 1864. Killed at the battle of the Wilderness 6 May 1864. His commission as Brevet Col. and Brevet Brig. Gen. date from the day of his death. See Harvard Memorial Biographies.

D. Fletcher Morton Abbott b. 18 Feb. 1843. Capt. in 2d Mass. Regt. Served on Staff of Gen. William Dwight. Unm.

E. William Stackpole Abbott b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. 6 May 1846.

F. Samuel Appleton Browne Abbott b. 6 March 1846. Harvard 1866. Enlisted at age of 16, but not called to service; m. (1) Mary Goddard; (2) 15 Oct. 1873 Abby Frances Wood of Providence, R. I. 4 children by 2d marriage, viz., Helen Frances, Madeleine, Francis, and Caroline L. m. (3) in 1896 Maria Dexter.



WILLIAM STACKPOLE.

See p. 122



G. Sarah Livermore Abbott m. 12 Oct. 1870 William Pickman Fay of Boston. They have children, Richard S., Catherine, and Edward H. Fay.

H. Franklin Pierce Abbott b. 6 May 1852. Harvard Law School 1876. Unm. Resides at Wellesley Hills, Mass. Aside from law practice is engaged in literary pursuits.

I. Arthur St Loe Livermore Abbott b. 6 Nov. 1853; d. 28 March 1863.

J. Grafton St Loe Abbott b. 14 Nov. 1856. Harvard 1877; m. 29 Sept. 1890 Mary, dau. of Charles Francis Adams of Quincy, Mass.

K. Holker Welch Abbott. Artist. Unm.

9. Henry Jackson Livermore b. 5 June 1816 in Wheeling, Va.; m. 1 Sept. 1853 in Lawrence, Mass. Susan Hurd Homer, who was b. 19 May 1829 in Amesbury, Mass. He d. 2 Feb. 1874. 7 ch.

A. Edward St Loe Livermore b. 3 Aug. 1854; d. 1890.

B. James Homer Livermore b. 6 Aug. 1855; d. 12 Sept. 1855.

C. Henry Livermore b. 10 Aug. 1856; d. 13 Aug. 1856.

D. James Homer Livermore b. 29 June 1858; m. 23 April 1883 in Portland, Oregon, Agnes Rose Boyle b. 18 Aug. 1863.

E. Arthur D. Livermore b. 27 Dec. 1860; d. 21 Nov. 1863.

F. Henry Abbott Livermore.

G. Grace Livermore.

10. Sarah Stackpole Livermore b. 12 July 1819 in Tewksbury, Mass.; m. John Tatterson; d. 18 March 1895 in Lawrence, Mass.

11. Mary Jane Livermore b. 2 Aug. 1821 in Lowell, Mass.; m. 7 Oct. 1846 Daniel Saunders b. 6 Oct. 1822 in Andover, Mass. He was educated at Phillips Academy and Harvard Law School. Member of both Houses of Mass. Legislature. Mayor of Lawrence. Resides in Lawrence, Mass. 5 ch.

A. Charles Gurley Saunders b. 3 Oct. 1847.

B. Mary Saunders b. 14 Jan. 1855; d. 14 Sept. 1869.

C. Theodore Abbott Saunders b. 19 June 1849. Harvard 1867. Admitted to the bar in 1870, at Salem, Mass.

D. Anne Grace Saunders b. 7 April 1857.

E. Edith St Loe Saunders b. 24 Feb. 1865.

III. WILLIAM STACKPOLE b. 31 Dec. 1779 in Boston, Mass. Graduated at Harvard in 1797. A.M. Lawyer. m. 13 Jan. 1803 Mrs. Nancy (Lewis) Hodgdon, dau. of Joseph and Molly Lewis of Dedham, Mass., who was born 12 Sept. 1774. (Her first husband was Alexander Hodgdon, Esq., of Boston, whom she married 6 Oct. 1793. He died in Dedham 12 Aug. 1797, aged 56 years.) They went to Louisville, Ky., and both died there of fever about 11 Oct. 1822. They had six children.

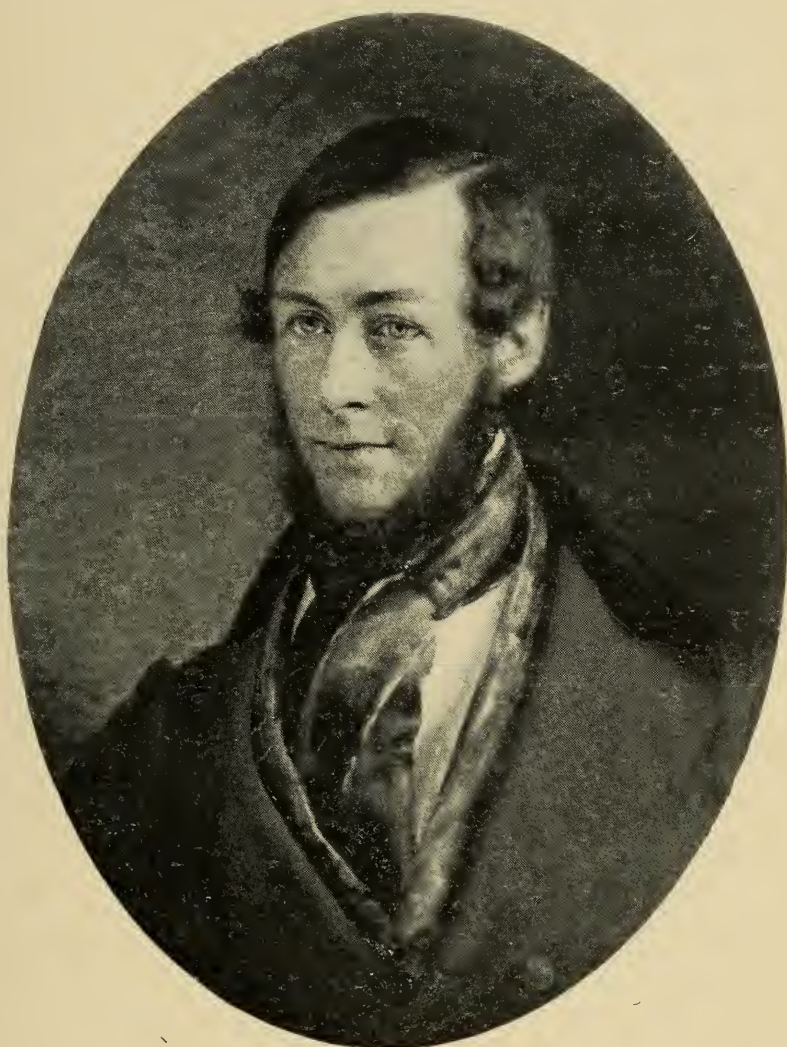
1. WILLIAM AMES STACKPOLE, died in New Orleans, La., when a young man. Unm.

2. GRACE HANFIELD GURLEY STACKPOLE m. George Atkinson of London, England, in 1842 and resided there. She died in October 1872, having survived her husband. They had no children.

3. JOSEPH LEWIS STACKPOLE b. 28 Dec. 1808. Graduated at Harvard in 1824 and at the Law School in 1828. He married 2 March 1837 Susan Margaret Benjamin of Boston, Mass. He was the "nearest and dearest friend" of John Lothrop Motley, the historian, who married a sister of Joseph Lewis Stackpole's wife, "thus joining two young men already like brothers in their mutual affections." Motley writes of him long years after his death as "our ever lamented friend Stackpole." Oliver Wendell Holmes, in his Memoir of Motley says that Motley and Stackpole met while traveling in Europe. Stackpole was eight years older than Motley, "always cool and good-natured. Mr. Stackpole was a man of great intelligence, of remarkable personal attractions and amiable character." Pres. Eliot of Harvard related to Mr. Markham W. Stackpole that when he was traveling in Egypt he saw Joseph Lewis Stackpole's name carved at some place up the Nile. He was killed in a railroad accident 20 July 1847. In the Boston Daily Advertiser of July 23, 1847 appeared the following obituary, written by Hon. Charles Sumner.

"The sudden death of Mr. Stackpole has filled a large circle of friends with poignant grief.

"He was a graduate of Harvard University in the class of 1824 and afterwards studied law. His studies were careful and thorough. His attainments were increased by travel in Europe. As a member of the Ex. Com. on Modern Languages at the University he made his excellent knowledge, especially of



JOSEPH LEWIS STACKPOLE.

See p. 122



JOSEPH LEWIS STACKPOLE.

See p. 123

French, useful to the community. Had his professional studies been continued, there is reason to believe that in some departments he would have contributed in no humble measure to the true fame of his country. An article in the *American Jurist* entitled 'Customs and Origin of Customary Law,' written by Mr. S. while still very young, drew the attention of learned men in Europe as much, perhaps, as was ever done by any paper of mere jurisprudence from our country. It was the subject of comment by the late Prof. Park at King's College in one of his public lectures, who read extracts from it to his classes, and it was reproduced in one of the English Law Journals. This was at the time when American productions found little favor from the mother country. This article will be read with interest by students of Jurisprudence and History, while it must always possess peculiar attractions as the early offering of ingenuous youth to a stern profession ardently espoused. Perhaps nothing ever appeared in our country from one equally young evincing a finer judicial spirit.

"Mr. Stackpole has been removed from the strongest family ties, from a large cluster of friends, from enjoyments richly spread by competence and taste, and from opportunities of usefulness which were before him in ample fields, while his sun of life was still high and glowing in the heavens. He has passed away as a shadow. Let us clasp and hold fast the memory of his virtues."

His wife survived him half a century, dying 24 April 1896. They had three sons.

A. JOSEPH LEWIS STACKPOLE b. 20 March 1838. Graduated at Harvard University in 1857 and at the Law School in 1859. Admitted to Suffolk bar 3 Sept. 1860. In the war of the Rebellion he was commissioned Capt. in the 24th Mass. Regt. 2 Sept. 1861; Major and Judge Advocate General 10 July 1863; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 13 March 1865, and resigned 20 April 1865. Gen. Benj. F. Butler, in his Autobiography, says of him on taking command of the Department, "Major J. L. Stackpole, the Judge Advocate General of the Department of Virginia and North Carolina * * * I found one of the most competent officers that I have ever seen filling that position. He was faithful, diligent and a good lawyer, and he retained his position dur-

ing my command. He now pursues his profession in the city of Boston with the esteem of all who know him." (p. 697.)

He early gave evidence of his ability as a lawyer. March 15 1861, Motley writes to his mother thus, "I hear that Lewis Stackpole is one of the most rising young lawyers of the day, that he is very popular everywhere, thought to have great talents for his profession, great industry, and that he is sure to succeed. You may well suppose with how much delight we hear such accounts of him." (Correspondence Vol. I. p. 364.) He was first Assistant City Solicitor of Boston from 1870 to 1876, and U. S. General Appraiser from Aug. to Dec. 1890. He has appeared in the North American Review for Nov. 1865, as the author of "Military Law," and in the American Law Review as the author of "Rogers vs. Attorney-General," Oct. 1865; "Law and Romance," April 1867; "Book about Lawyers," Oct. 1867; "Lord Plunkett," April 1868; "Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham," Jan. 1870; "Howland Will Case," July 1870; and "Early Days of Charles Sumner," 1879.

He married 3 March 1863, at Cambridge, Mass., Martha Watson Parsons, a granddaughter of Chief Justice Parsons. Residence 292 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 4 ch.

a. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA b. 14 Jan. 1865; m. 26 Jan. 1899 George Howland of N. Y. They were married at Trinity church, Boston, by Bishop Lawrence. Now living in Paris.

b. ALICE b. 6 June 1866.

c. JOSEPH LEWIS b. 1868; d. 1873.

d. JOSEPH LEWIS b. 16 Nov. 1874. Graduated at Harvard in 1895 and from the Law School in 1898, *cum laude*.

B. WILLIAM b. 27 April 1842. Unm.

C. HENRY b. 10 June 1846; m. 17 July 1875 Bessie Value of Elizabeth, N. J. Banker. Res. 340 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

a. WILLIAM b. 2 June 1877. Harvard 1898.

b. EDITH b. 8 Feb. 1880.

c. PRISCILLA b. 15 Nov. 1885.

d. HENRY b. 9 Sept. 1881; d. Aug. 1882.

e. SUSAN MARGARET b. 1 April 1889.

f. GRACE b. 9 June 1891.

4. FREDERICK DABNEY d. young.

5. ROXANA b. 13 Jan. 1813; m. 27 May 1835, in London,



JOSEPH LEWIS STACKPOLE.

See p. 124



Eng., Frederick Dabney, b. 2 Aug. 1809. (He was son of John Bass Dabney, who came from Alexandria, Va., and m. 30 Oct. 1792 Roxa Lewis of Dedham, who was b. 25 July 1772. She was dau. of Joseph and Molly Lewis, and sister of Nancy (Lewis) Hodgdon who married William Stackpole.) She died 26 Feb. 1887; Mr. Dabney died 29 Dec. 1857. They lived for some time at Fayal, Azore Islands, where he was Vice Consul and where he died. They had 9 ch.

A. Frederick Dabney b. 15 Feb. 1836; d. 16 Feb. 1836.

B. William Stackpole Dabney b. 26 Dec. 1837; d. 30 Jan. 1838.

C. Frederick Dabney b. 5 Aug. 1839; d. 27 March 1840.

D. Lewis Stackpole Dabney b. 21 Dec. 1840 in Fayal. Graduated at Harvard in 1861. Admitted to Suffolk bar 10 Feb. 1863. Was in 2d Mass. Cavalry from Nov. 1862 till Jan. 1865, and was mustered out as Captain. Assistant United States District Attorney 1866; m. 22 April 1867 Clara, second dau. of George T. and Anna S. (Miller) Bigelow. 4 ch.

a. Frederick Lewis Dabney b. 5 May 1869.

b. Caroline Miller Dabney b. 13 March 1874.

c. Clara Bigelow Dabney b. 6 Dec. 1877; d. 3 Jan. 1879.

d. George Bigelow Dabney b. 10 Oct. 1880.

E. George Stackpole Dabney b. 25 Nov. 1842.

F. Walter Dabney b. 30 Oct. 1844; m. 24 Nov. 1874 Harriet, second dau. of Charles Larkin. Their daughter,

a. Susanna Rich Dabney b. 7 Oct. 1884.

G. Frederick Dabney b. 9 Aug. 1846 at Fayal. Graduated at Harvard in 1866. Admitted to Suffolk bar 13 Dec. 1869. Clerk in U. S. Court; m. Mrs. Vesin, a widow, dau. of Mr. Guil- low of N. Y. He died 24 July 1892. His wife died in 1889.

H. Arthur Dabney b. 10 July 1848; d. 12 Nov. 1848.

I. Alfred Stackpole Dabney b. 22 Feb. 1850; m. 3 Feb. 1881 Tina Shelton Sears, dau. of Frederick R. and Albertina (Shel- ton) Sears. 2 ch.

a. Grace Stackpole Dabney b. 29 Oct. 1881.

b. Alfred Stackpole Dabney b. 31 July 1885.

J. Grace Stackpole Dabney b. 13 April 1853; d. 1 July 1854.

6. JOHN WARD GURLEY STACKPOLE b. 7 Oct. 1816 on Som- erset St. Boston. His parents died when he was three years of

age, and he was brought up by his aunt, Mrs. Edward St Loe Livermore, in Lawrence, Mass. In 1847 he became manager of an iron mill in Pomroy, Ohio. He married his cousin, Mrs. Emeline (Dabney) Patterson in 1848. She was born at Fayal, Azore Islands, in 1811, and died in Boston 28 Feb. 1885. She was sister of Frederick Dabney who married Roxana Stackpole. He died in Paris, France, 11 June 1875, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. 3 ch.

A. FREDERICK DABNEY STACKPOLE b. 19 July 1849 in Pomerooy, Ohio; m. 8 June 1892 Katharine Curtis Osgood. Graduated at Harvard in 1873 and at the Medical School in 1878. He is a Physician in Roxbury, Mass. No ch.

B. EMELINE DABNEY STACKPOLE m. 14 Oct. 1890 Thomas St. John Lockwood of Roxbury, Mass. They have two children.

a. Dunbar Lockwood b. 19 Oct. 1891.

b. Grace Stackpole Lockwood b. 10 July 1893.

C. ROXANA STACKPOLE.

IV. GRACE HANFIELD, dau. of William Stackpole Senr., was born in 1782 and married in the summer of 1800 John Ward Gurley. Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D.D., Sept. 6 1872, read before the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Society a paper entitled "Reminiscence of the Stackpole House." It was published in the New Englander for Oct. 1873, Vol. XXXII. He says without mentioning names that John Ward Gurley was oldest son of Rev. John Gurley, D.D. of Eastern, Conn. He entered Yale College in 1794, neglected his studies, was dismissed from College at the request of his father, but so diligently pursued the study of law at Boston that Yale gave him the honorary degree of A.M. in 1799, earlier than he could have obtained it, if he had finished his College course. "It happened one night in those years between 1796 and 1799 a fire was raging somewhere in the vicinity of the Stackpole House, and the fine looking student by a kind of accident turned out of the crowd and took the steps of the old mansion as a good place to see the fire. A pair of eyes happened to be looking out of the window, that had seen him before. The door was opened and the student was politely invited to walk in and look from a window, where he could see the fire to still better advantage. This was the real beginning of an acquaintance that ripened into marriage." He became an eminent lawyer, was



JOHN WARD GURLEY STACKPOLE.



admitted to Suffolk bar in 1799, and had he lived would have risen to greater distinction. His life was sadly ended in a duel at New Orleans, 5 March 1808, while he was Attorney General of Louisiana. His wife died in New Orleans of fever in 1804. Their only child,

I. Anne Maria Gurley was born in 1800 and was placed when four years old under the guardianship of Francis Welch, her uncle by marriage of her mother's sister. She m. 12 Feb. 1817 Major Joseph Grafton of U. S. A., who had won distinction in the War of 1812 and afterwards became Surveyor of Customs in Boston. He was son of Joshua and Lydia (Masory) Grafton, who were married in Salem, Mass. by Rev. Dr. Barnard in 1776. Joshua Grafton d. 11 June 1786 and his wife Jan. 8 1796. Major Grafton was b. 11 May 1782 and d. 24 March 1861 in Boston, Mass. His wife d. 3 June 1851. Their seven children were born in Boston.

A. Henry Dearborn Grafton b. 12 Nov. 1817; d. 13 April 1853 at Davenport, Iowa. He was a graduate of West Point and Capt. in U. S. Army.

B. Joseph Grafton b. 7 Sept. 1819; m. 19 Sept. 1849 Elizabeth Remsen of N. Y. No ch.

C. John Gurley Grafton b. 4 Feb. 1823; d. 29 Nov. 1895 in N. Y.

D. Edward Clark Grafton b. 1829. Entered the Navy as midshipman in 1841; commissioned Lieut. 15 Sept. 1855; Lieut.-Commander 16 July 1862; Commander 20 Dec. 1866; retired 18 Jan. 1871. Died 24 June 1876 in N. Y. At the time when the Confederate ram Merrimac attempted to raise the blockade Lieut. Grafton was flag-officer of the frigate Minnesota, and played an active part in the engagement that followed. He commanded the steam gun-boat Genesee in the bombardment of Fort Morgan, Mobile. In 1866 he was in command of the "Gettysburgh" of the North Atlantic Squadron.

E. Rt. Rev. Charles Chapman Grafton, D.D. b. 12 April 1830. Bishop of Fond du Lac, Wis.

F. Maria Josephine Grafton b. 8 July 1833; m. 28 Jan. 1857 Charles Henry Minot of Boston; d. 12 July 1893. 3 ch.

a. Joseph Grafton Minot b. 13 Jan. 1858; m. 10 June 1890

Honora Elizabeth Temple, dau. of Thomas Lindall Winthrop. Their son, Joseph Grafton Winthrop Minot was b. 17 Oct. 1892.

b. Grace Josephine Minot b. 19 Sept. 1859; m. Francis Inman Amory, son of William and Anna (Sears) Amory. 3 ch.

(a). Mary Josephine Amory b. 27 June 1887.

(b). Charles Minot Amory b. 6 Dec. 1889.

(c). Francis Inman Amory b. 16 May 1895.

c. Charles Henry Minot b. 9 Nov. 1862. Harvard, 1886; d. 30 Nov. 1887.

G. James Ingersoll Grafton b. 16 June 1842. Harvard, 1862. He was 2d Lieut. of 2d Mass. Vol. Inf. 1 Nov. 1861; 1st Lieut. 21 July 1862; Capt. 9 Nov. 1862; killed at the battle of Averysborough, N. C. 16 March 1865.

V. MARGARET CREASE, daughter of William Stackpole Senr., was born in 1784; m. 4 Oct. 1803, at King's Chapel, School St., Boston, where William Stackpole and family attended church, Francis Welch, merchant, born in Boston 30 Aug. 1776. He died 27 April 1867; she d. 2 May 1830. He was for some time Pres. of the Franklin Ins. Co. He died at his house in Louis-berg Square, Boston. They had eleven children.

1. Francis Welch b. 7 Aug. 1804; d. 13 Aug. 1804.

2. Margaret Stackpole Welch b. 1 Oct. 1806; m. in 1830 Joseph N. Brown; m. (2) J. Thomas Winchester. She died 10 Dec. 1886.

A. Joseph M. Brown Jr. b. 1831.

B. Margaret Stackpole Brown b. 1832; m. ——— Kennedy.

3. Francis William Welch b. 5 Nov. 1808; m. 9 Oct. 1839 Marianne, dau. of Benj. and Oriens (Turner) Humphrey. Lives in Brookline, Mass. 3 ch.

A. Marianne Humphrey Welch b. 15 July 1840; m. 18 Oct. 1865 in Roxbury, Charles Dwight, son of William and Eliza Amelia (White) Dwight. He was born 6 May 1842. Graduated at Harvard in 1862. Lieut. in U. S. Vols. Served through the war. One son, Wilder Dwight, b. 20 April 1868, is in Cal.

B. Margaret Crease Welch b. Feb. 1843; m. 5 Nov. 1879, in Paris, Antoine Alfred Roy de le Cluse of Chateau Le Cluse, France. He d. s. p. in 1892.

C. Francis Gatcomb Welch b. 1 Aug. 1848; m. 10 May 1870
Jane Marriot Wilson. 5 ch.

- a. Margaret Hayes Welch.
- b. Francis William Welch.
- c. Edward Holker Welch b. Aug. 1875; d. 29 May 1890.
- d. Marriot Welch.
- e. Hamilton Welch.

4. Harriet Welch b. 9 Oct. 1810; m. Rev. John C. Phillips,
son of John Phillips first Mayor of Boston, and brother of Wen-
dell Phillips, the orator and reformer. She died 28 Mch. 1891.
Seven children.

A. Margaret Welch Phillips b. 12 July 1835; m. 21 April
1858 Alfred B. Hall, merchant. No ch.

B. John C. Phillips b. 31 Oct. 1838; m. Anna R., dau. of
Alanson and Martha (Robeson) Tucker. He died 1 Mch. 1885.
5 ch.

- a. John C. Phillips b. 5 Nov. 1876.
- b. William Phillips b. 30 May 1878.
- c. Anna Tucker Phillips b. 25 April 1880.
- d. Martha Robeson Phillips b. 1 Feb. 1882.
- e. George Wendell Phillips b. 22 Nov. 1883.

C. Emily Susan Phillips b. June 1843; d. Aug. 1845.

D. Harriet Phillips b. 31 May 1846; d. 8 May 1848.

E. Miriam Walley Phillips b. 28 May 1849; m. April 1882
William Rollins, M.D. No ch.

F. Anna Dunn Phillips b. 15 Oct. 1850; m. Francis H.
Williams, M.D. No ch.

G. Caroline Crowninshield Phillips b. 15 Oct. 1850; m.
Charles N. Talbot. She d. 26 April 1878, leaving one son.

- a. Charles N. Talbot b. 20 April 1877.

5. Edward Winchester Welch b. 6 Feb. 1813; d. 19 Nov.
1831, while a student in Harvard College.

6. Charles Alfred Welch b. 30 Jan. 1815. Graduated at
Harvard in 1833, at the age of 18. Admitted to Suffolk bar in
1837. In 1838 formed a partnership with Edward D. Sohier,
Esq., which continued unchanged till Mr. Sohier's death in 1888.
Mr. Welch is (1898) the oldest lawyer in Boston. Is Pres. of the

Social Law Library; also of Lewis Wharf and of Boston Pier or the Long Wharf. Was Grand Master of Masons in Mass. in 1874-6. He has interested himself much in the preparation of this History and furnished most of the information concerning the descendants of William Stackpole. He married in Aug. 1844 (at Trinity Church, Boston, by Rev. John Watson) Mary Love, dau. of Kirk Boott. 5 ch.

A. Charles A. Welch b. 30 July 1847; m. 27 Dec. 1869 Emily Blagden, dau. of George William and Emily (Blagden) Phillips, who was b. 1 April 1842. Her mother was sister of the Rev. Dr. Blagden of Boston. No ch.

B. Francis Boott Welch b. 1 Jan. 1849; d. 30 Jan. 1849.

C. Francis Clark Welch b. 18 Jan. 1850. Is a lawyer in Boston; m. 15 Dec. 1880 Edith, dau. of Frederick and Marcia W. Thayer of Boston. They have two children.

a. Francis C. Welch Jr. b. 12 Oct. 1881; d. 19 Sept. 1886.

b. Edward Sohier Welch b. 27 Jan. 1888.

D. Eugenie Donaldson Welch b. 24 May 1855; d. 2 Dec. 1855.

E. Ralston Edward Welch b. 30 April 1857; d. 13 April 1869, at Georgetown College, D. C.

7. Joshua Huntington Welch b. 17 April 1817; d. 26 Feb. 1845. Unm.

8. Theodore Welch b. 26 May 1818; d. 26 Feb. 1819.

9. Caroline Maria Welch b. 26 March 1820; m. 15 Jan. 1840 Edward Augustus Crowninshield, son of Benjamin William and Mary (Boardman) Crowninshield, b. in Salem, Mass. 25 Feb. 1817. He graduated at Harvard in 1836 and died in Boston 20 Feb. 1859. His father was Secretary of the Navy in the cabinets of Presidents Madison and Munroe. She m. (2) 23 Dec. 1869 Edward Payson Arnold of Boston. Three ch. by first marriage.

A. Edward A. Crowninshield b. Jan. 1841; d. 13 July 1867. Unm.

B. Francis W. Crowninshield b. May 1843; d. May 1866. Unm.

C. Frederick Crowninshield b. 27 Nov. 1845; m. Helen Susette Fairbanks. 3 ch.

a. Helen Susette Crowninshield b. at Paris 28 July 1868; m. 28 Sept. 1895 Carl Augustus de Gersdorff, lawyer of N. Y. Their dau. Josephine was born 18 June 1896.

b. Edward Augustus Crowninshield b. at Rome, Italy, 7 April 1870.

c. Francis Welch Crowninshield b. at Paris 24 June 1872.

10. John Holker Welch, changed by Legislature to Edward Holker, a Jesuit priest at Georgetown College, D. C.

11. Benjamin Wisner Welch b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 11 June 1825.



XVI.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STACKPOLE OF DURHAM, ME.

John Stackpole (James³ Philip² James) son of James and Elizabeth (Pierce) Stackpole, was born in Somersworth, now Rollinsford, N. H., 4 Aug. 1749. He went to Harpswell, Me., when a young man and worked at his trade as a tailor. His brothers, James and William were then in Harpswell. He married 4 July 1775 Elizabeth, daughter of David and Mary Dunning,* of Brunswick, Me. She was born 9 Sept. 1751. They

*Andrew Dunning was born in Ashburton, Devonshire, Eng. in 1664. He married Susan Bond and came to Boston, Mass. in 1718, thence to Georgetown, Me., and to Brunswick the same year. He settled at "Maquoit." Was a farmer and blacksmith. His wife perished in the burning of their house. He d. 18 Jan. 1736. Five sons came with him, James, Andrew, Robert, William, and David. It is claimed that he left his oldest son, John, in Eng. whose son John became a celebrated lawyer, was elevated to the peerage with title of Lord Ashburton, and died leaving a property worth \$50,000,000. He was b. 18 Oct. 1731 and d. 18 Aug. 1783.

David Dunning b. 1706, settled in Brunswick, Me. and owned a large part of the land where the village now is. He built a block-house for defence against the Indians. He lived on the spot where the Town Hall now stands. Was Brunswick's first Representative to Mass. Gen. Court in 1742, and on the first board of Selectmen in 1739. He was Capt. of militia and one of the most active, enterprising and respected men of his time. Was Deacon in the Cong. Church. He died 16 Aug. 1793 and is buried in the old Cemetery a mile south of the College. His first wife, Mary ——— died 16 Aug. 1784, aged 74 yrs. He married (2) in 1788, Mrs. Mary (Lithgow) Hunter, when both were over eighty years of age. Six ch. by first marriage. See History of Durham, Maine, pp. 11-13.

lived at what is called "High Head" in Harpswell, not far from the Academy. He was for a brief time a Revolutionary soldier. See Military Record.

The Cape Elizabeth Records show the marriage intentions of "John Stagpole of Harpswell and Mrs. Mehitabel Emery of Cape Elizabeth 20 April 1773." The marriage was never consummated. She afterward married 22 Dec. 1785 Jeremiah Cushing.

David Dunning was opposed to the marriage of his daughter to John Stackpole; so they mounted horses and rode to her cousin's, Dea. Andrew Dunning of Harpswell, and were married in his house, still standing, by Rev. Samuel Eaton of Harpswell. They settled close by in a small house doubtless built by John Stackpole. The house is still standing, in a dilapidated condition, removed a short distance from where it originally stood. It was about twenty feet square with an ell. A staircase led to an unfinished attic. The house stood close to the water, a little south of a large oak tree, northeast of Benjamin Dunning's house.

May 6 1783 David Dunning gave a deed of seventy-five acres of land to his daughter, Elizabeth Stackpole. The land was in the northern part of Durham, Me., then called Royalsborough, lot 91. Oct. 1, 1791, John and Elizabeth Stacpole (sic) sold for fifteen pounds to Benjamin Dunning Jr. "land with a house thereon" in Harpswell, on Merriconeag River, at northeast corner of land belonging to said Dunning, two and one quarter rods on the river front and sixty rods deep. At this time they moved to Durham. On a hilltop he built a framed house, facing the river Androscoggin, having four large square rooms below. This was burned in 1836. There was no road to his dwelling except a path made by cutting and spotting trees. In 1793 he and several others were warned by the Selectmen to leave town as intruders. He staid, however, having complied with the legal formalities, and in 1795 was road surveyor and one of the School Agents. He died 26 June 1829.

Elizabeth (Dunning) Stackpole was a woman, as all accounts testify, of lovely Christian character, very gentle and ladylike in disposition and manners, traits which her daughters inherited. She died 29 Feb. 1836, leaving nine children, John Dunning, Hannah, David Dunning, Mary, Lydia, Jane Dunning, James Dunning, Samuel Owen, and Henry Ricker.

I. JOHN DUNNING STACKPOLE b. 20 May 1776 in Harpswell, Me.; m. 26 March 1797 Betty, dau. of Stephen and Desire (Turner) Weston of Durham, Me., who was b. 6 Sept. 1777. He was a farmer in Durham, Lisbon, and Gardiner, Me. He died in Gardiner, Me., 15 Oct. 1850. She d. 19 May 1854. Six ch., all born in Durham.

1. DEBORAH b. 31 July 1798 in Durham; m. William Smith of Lisbon.

2. AARON b. 18 Jan. 1801 in Durham; m. 21 Feb. 1828 Mary B. Hinkley of Lisbon, Me., who was b. 26 May 1808 and d. 20 Aug. 1875. He was a farmer and merchant. Died in Gardiner, Me., 22 June 1885. 9 ch.

A. FRANCES J. b. 28 Dec. 1828 in Greene, Me.; m. Artaxerxes C. Hoyt of Gardiner, Me., who was b. 22 July 1819 in Grafton, N. H. She d. 6 Nov. 1887 in Gardiner. 3 ch.

a. Anne J. Hoyt b. 17 Jan. 1852 in Boston, Mass.; m. Martin Horn; lives in Gardiner, Me., and has a daughter, Ethel Horn b. 1880.

b. James W. Hoyt b. 27 Sept. 1855 in Medford, Mass.

c. Josephine P. Hoyt b. 30 Sept. 1859 in Gardiner; m. Frank W. Cox of Portland, Me.

B. WILLIAM HENRY b. 29 March 1830 in Greene. See Military Record; m. Nancy P. Dodge. Their daughter, Carrie F. Stackpole d. 1 Nov. 1864, aged 4 yrs. 7 mos. He d. 3 April 1866. His widow m. Sumner Hopkins and d. 10 March 1880, aged 53 years.

C. JAMES W. b. 17 Oct. 1831; m. Mary (Ware) Goodwin; d. s. p. 12 Nov. 1854. His widow married John Demeritt.

D. HANNAH ELLEN b. 17 Jan. 1834; m. 20 Aug. 1855 George Libby Towle of Gardiner, Me., who was born 20 Nov. 1832. She died 8 Aug. 1897.

a. William Fletcher Towle b. 3 Aug. 1857; m. 24 Nov. 1882 Lucena Young.

(a). Lillian Frances Towle b. 29 Jan. 1887.

(b). Lee Cushman Towle b. 30 Dec. 1894.

b. Fred Watson Towle b. 4 Mch. 1859; d. 8 Dec. 1877.

c. George Percy Towle b. 8 July 1866; m. 28 July 1890 Florence E. Berry.

E. LEANDER C. b. 20 July 1836 in Gardiner; m. 25 April

1858 Abbie H. McCausland, who was b. March 1834 and d. 19 Oct. 1896. He is a harness-maker and lives in Gardiner, Me. 2 ch.

a. LIZZIE O. b. 2 May 1863; m. Nov. 1890 Merritt C. Rose, farmer of Litchfield, Me. No ch.

b. FRANK b. 1860; d. 1867.

F. AARON JR., b. 16 April 1838; m. (1) Delia Lancaster, who died Oct. 1869; (2) 3 Dec. 1872 Abbie E. Bowie of Gardiner, Me., who was b. 9 May 1848. He is a carriage smith. Residence, 3 Oakland Ave., Roxbury, Mass. See Military Record. One son by 1st marriage, two daus. by 2d.

a. JAMES b. 8 Feb. 1863; m. 1883 in Boston, Mass. Lives in N. Y. Has daughter, LAURA, b. about 1884.

b. JENNIE L. b. 13 July 1876.

c. MABEL J. b. 16 June 1881.

G. CHARLES THOMAS b. 26 May 1841; m. 7 Nov. 1874 Luella A. Townsend of Gardiner, Me., who was b. 2 March 1850. He is a traveling agent and resides in Gardiner, Me. 4 ch.

a. INFANT b. and d. 1876.

b. JOSEPHINE BLANCHE b. 2 Sept. 1878.

c. GRACE TOWNSEND b. 14 Aug. 1890.

d. CHARLES THOMAS JR. b. 12 March 1887.

H. MARY M. b. 6 May 1847; m. Albert Greenleaf Bowie. He was born 3 July 1850 and was a member of the class of 1875 at Bowdoin College. He is an architect and resides at Gardiner, Me.

I. GEORGE H. b. 27 Nov. 1849; m. Feb. 1873 Laura Ella Tobey of Gardiner. He died in Boston, Mass. 17 March 1894. 2 ch.

a. MAUD V. b. 6 July 1876 in Gardiner.

b. SARAH B. b. 15 Nov. 1882.

3. ELIZA b. 1 Feb. 1804 in Durham, Me.; m. 15 Aug. 1824 in Lisbon, Joel Chandler of Freeport, Me.

4. MARY b. 8 June 1807; m. (1) William Kempton; (2) Capt. Chas. J. Fogg of San Francisco. She died in Los Angeles, Cal. Jan. 1898, aged 90 yrs. 7 mos.

5. JUDITH b. 1810; m. (1) Charles Wilson of Gardiner; (2) Mr. Ricker.

6. HARRIET b. 29 April 1814; m. Seth Kempton; d. s. p. 28 April 1867.

II. HANNAH, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dunning) Stackpole, was born in Harpswell, Me. 27 Oct. 1778; m. 12 April 1796 Capt. William Webster, son of William and Jane (Little) Webster. He was b. 30 April 1774 at Cape Elizabeth, Me. and d. 1 Oct. 1843 in Durham, Me. She died in Durham 29 June 1851. He was a farmer, who cleared his farm from the wild forest. Was Capt. of Militia in the War of 1812. Ten children.

1. Jane Webster b. 5 Sept. 1796 at Durham, Me.; m. 1 July 1813 Moses Rowe of Danville, Me.; d. 30 Nov. 1827 at Bangor, Me.

A. Jane Webster Rowe b. 27 Sept. 1814; m. 1841 Benjamin G. Hoyt, b. at Durham, Me. 17 Mch. 1814. He died 9 Aug. 1853 at Beach Grove, Tenn., where he was a Professor in a literary institution. She died 22 Dec. 1868. One son,

a. Henry N. W. Hoyt b. 5 Nov. 1842 in Durham, Me. Graduated at Bowdoin College in 1864. Served in 7th R. I. Cav. in the Rebellion. Lawyer and teacher. Res. New Brighton, Conn.

B. Henry Ricker Stackpole Rowe b. 3 July 1819. Twice married; d. s. p. 1893.

C. Sarah Dyer Rowe b. 17 Sept. 1821; m. 1844 George H. Sanderson. He was Mayor of San Francisco, Cal., 1891-2, and died 1 Feb. 1893. She lives in Stockton, Cal. 4 ch.

a. George Rowe Sanderson b. 1848 at Boston, Mass.; m. 1875 Charlotte Stetson Hopkins at Bangor, Me. Graduated at Harvard Law School.

b. Edward Hall Sanderson b. 1854 in Stockton, Cal.; m. 1879 Anna Rose at Los Angeles, Cal.

c. William Webster Sanderson b. 1858 at Stockton, Cal.; m. 1878 Belle Riordan at San Francisco.

d. Henry Ellis Sanderson b. 1858 at Stockton, Cal. Graduated at the University of Cal. in 1879, and at Cooper Medical College in 1885. Ph.B. and M.D., Prof. of Principles and Practice of Medicine in Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1893-4. Physician at the State Hospital at Stockton, Cal. Married 1895 Elizabeth Gill at San Francisco.

D. William Webster Rowe b. 15 April 1824; m. (1) 1852 Jane Gulliver who died in 1853; (2) 11 June 1856 Mary Elizabeth French. He died 11 June 1886. One child by first marriage; four children by second.

a. William Henry Gulliver Rowe b. 20 Feb. 1853 at Auburn, Me. A.B. Bowdoin 1876; M.D. Columbia, 1880; m. 30 April 1885 Eva Andrews. Res. Winchester, Mass. A dau., Dorothy Webster Rowe, was born 13 Jan. 1893.

b. George S. Rowe b. 24 April 1857; d. Jan. 1858.

c. Nellie Rowe b. 5 Nov. 1859; m. 4 Dec. 1878 Charles E. Fish.

(a.) Sarah D. Fish b. 25 April 1880.

(b.) Elizabeth R. Fish b. 14 Sept. 1881.

(c.) Charles R. Fish b. 1 Dec. 1884.

(d.) Edith S. Fish b. 5 Aug. 1893.

(e.) Helen Webster Fish b. 15 April 1895.

d. Harriet S. Rowe b. 22 Nov. 1862; m. 30 June 1885 John G. Saxton.

e. Sarah B. Rowe b. 22 Nov. 1862; m. 31 July 1886, William G. McCune. Their son, William Rowe McCune, was born 17 June 1887.

E. Aurelia Rowe m. 28 Dec. 1837 Rufus Jordan. Res., Chicago. Three daughters, Henrietta, Helen and Josephine. Henrietta married P. L. Weaver and died in San Francisco. Helen married James Denman and resides in San Francisco. She has a dau., Mary W. Denman, and a son, William Denman, who is a graduate of the University of Cal. and of the Harvard Law School and is practising law in San Francisco. Josephine married J. D. Congdon. Has three sons and a daughter. Res. Chicago.

2. Betsey Webster b. 11 Oct. 1797; m. 23 Feb. 1826 William Miller of Durham, Me., who was b. 4 April 1800 and d. 20 Aug. 1856. He passed all his life as a farmer in Durham. She died in Bristol, Conn. Aug. 1872. 4 ch.

A. Simon Miller b. 10 May 1828; m. 27 Feb. 1856 Josephine, dau. of William and Abbie P. (Wescott) Robinson; d. 3 Jan. 1883. She was born 23 Dec. 1838. Resides in Lewiston, Me. 2 ch.

a. Gertrude Wood Miller b. 14 Sept. 1857. Teacher. Lewiston.

b. William Robinson Miller b. 20 Sept. 1866. Architect.

B. William Simonton Miller b. 18 Dec. 1830; m. 18 Feb. 1863 Melissa J. Strout, who was b. 7 March 1837 in Bridgton,

Me. He is a farmer on the old homestead in Durham. One son,

a. Frederick Henry Miller b. 14 Feb. 1865; m. 21 June 1893 Julia L., dau. of Andrew and Fannie (Libby) Fitz of Durham, who was b. 11 Jan. 1868. Farmer. Durham, Me.

C. Hannah E. Miller b. 22 Feb. 1835; d. 5 March 1835.

D. James Henry Miller b. 7 July 1839; m. Annie Johnson of Bridgton, Me. Was a soldier in the Rebellion. Resides in Boulder, Montana. Musician and farmer. Their only son Frank Colby Miller, was accidentally killed Nov. 1896, at Boulder, Mon., aged 20 years.

3. William Webster Jr. b. 8 Dec. 1798; m. Mary Grant of Gray; d. s. p. 2 April 1879. She d. 2 Oct. 1889.

4. Andrew b. 13 Aug. 1800; d. 17 July 1801.

5. John S. Webster b. 25 Oct. 1801; m. 25 Dec. 1827 Eleanor Jordan of Durham. Died at Webster, Me. 4 Oct. 1849. Children, Elbridge, who married and had children, Rhoda who died unm. and ———.

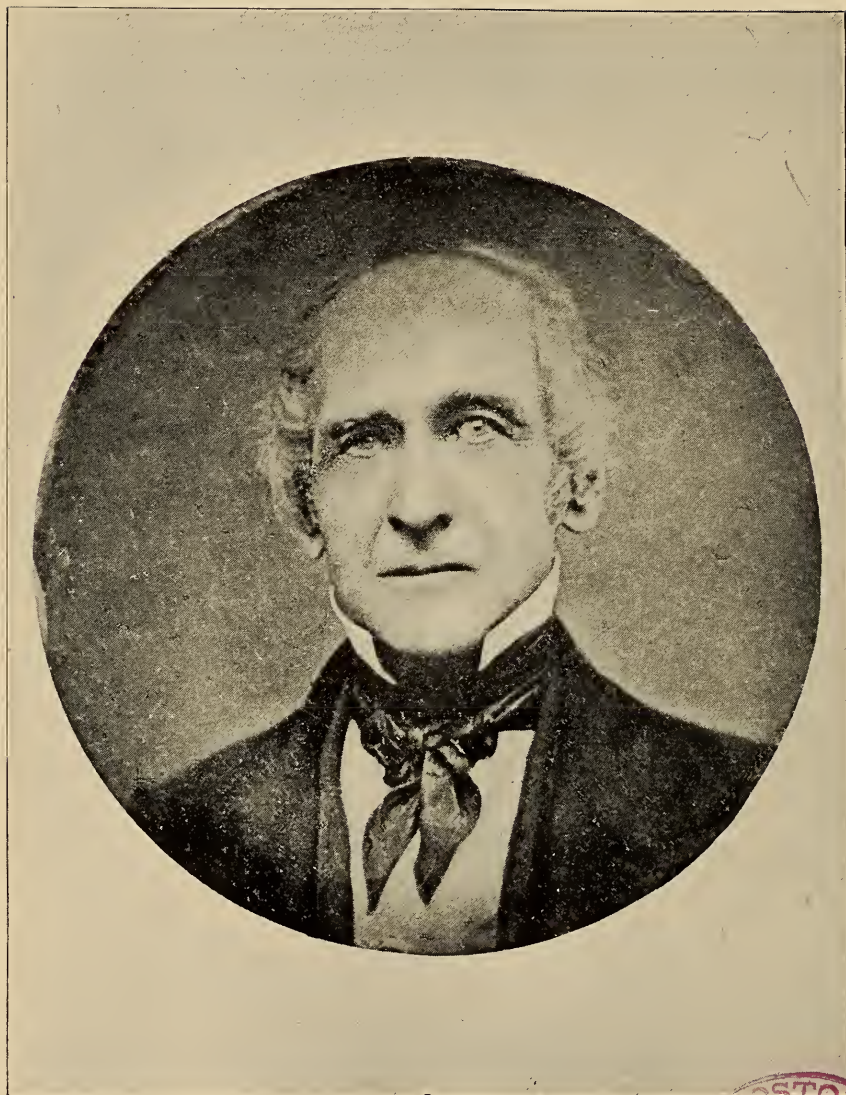
6. Simon Webster b. 29 June 1803; d. 1827 at Bangor, Me. Unm.

7. Joseph Webster b. 26 March 1806; m. (1) 28 May 1834 Lucinda, dau. of George and Mabel (Litchfield) Williams of Durham. She was born in Lewiston, Me. 30 March 1812 and d. 28 Aug. 1866 in Durham. He m. (2) the widow of his brother Samuel. He lived as a farmer on the homestead in Durham, but died in Lewiston, Me. 24 Aug. 1877. 2 ch.

A. Elizabeth Jane Webster b. 24 Jan. 1837; m. 2 Dec. 1860 Milton C. Wedgwood, M.D. b. Dec. 1833. Res., Lewiston, Me.

B. Mary Ellen Webster b. 14 Aug. 1844; m. 20 March 1867 Ira Alison Shurtleff b. 12 April 1842 and d. 8 Aug. 1872. He was Supt. of Schools at Englewood, Ill. Their only child, Arthur Webster Shurtleff, M.D. was born 1 Aug. 1871 in Chicago, Ill., and died 23 Nov. 1895 in Lewiston, Me.

8. Samuel Stackpole Webster b. 23 May 1809 in Durham, Me.; m. Harriet Hale of Portland, Me. Died at Portland 16 May 1868. Their only son, Charles Edwin Webster, was b. 9 Feb. 1841. Graduated at Bowdoin College in 1866. Was a Physician in Portland, Me.; d. 24 Dec. 1892. He has a son, Hanson Hart Webster, in Bowdoin College, Class of 1899.



DAVID DUNNING STACKPOLE.



9. James D. Webster b. 24 March 1812; d. 30 Dec. 1812.

10. Hannah Stackpole Webster b. 7 Jan. 1818; m. Dec. 1834 Sewall Cushing of Durham; d. 20 Jan. 1889 in Lynn, Mass. He was born in Durham, Me., 23 April 1806 and died 30 Jan. 1884. 6 ch.

A. Royal J. Cushing b. 8 July 1836; m. M. J. Cates; d. 10 June 1893.

a. Frank L. Cushing b. 26 Feb. 1875; d. 22 April 1876.

b. H. Emma Cushing.

c. Nellie H. Cushing b. 9 Oct. 1877; d. 4 Jan. 1893.

d. Lillian E. Cushing b. 15 Feb. 1881.

e. Sewall Leroy Cushing b. 22 Mch. 1884.

B. J. Wesley Cushing b. 24 July 1838; m. Mary E. Jenner-son; d. 6 May 1889.

a. Ethel E. Cushing b. 2 June 1881; d. 6 May 1889.

b. Anna J. Cushing b. 15 Sept. 1883.

C. Hannah E. Cushing b. 11 June 1840; m. A. F. Lamb; d. 24 May 1862.

a. James W. Lamb b. 24 May 1862; d. 1866.

D. Frances E. Cushing b. 25 Jan. 1845. Res. Tryon, N. C.

E. Harriet L. Cushing b. 4 Sept. 1847; m. D. E. Conner of Lynn, Mass. Res. Tryon, N. C.

F. Roswell S. Cushing b. 17 June 1849; m. Eliza H. Brown. Res. Lynn, Mass.

a. Florence E. Cushing b. 2 Feb. 1893.

b. Frances R. Cushing b. Feb. 1895.

III. DAVID DUNNING STACKPOLE, son of John and Elizabeth (Dunning) Stackpole, was born in Harpswell, Me. 11 June 1781; m. 4 Jan. 1807 Judith Hatch* of Hingham, Mass. and d.

*She was the ninth and youngest child of Walter Hatch of Pembroke, Mass., who married 14 Dec. 1772 Deborah, dau. of Pyam and Hannah (Lincoln) Cushing. Walter Hatch was born 28 June 1751 and died 22 March 1797. He was in active service during the Revolution. Was 2nd Lieut. on the armed brig "Hazard," and was later known as "Captain." He was descended through Isaac, Isaac, Samuel and Walter from Elder William Hatch of Scituate, Mass., who in 1635 brought his family from Sandwich, Eng., in the ship "Hercules." His family consisted of wife Jane, five children and six servants. He d. 6 Nov. 1651. Hist. of Hingham, Mass., Vol. II. p. 293 and III. p. 350, corrected in some dates by family records collected by Charles A. Stackpole.

20 May 1856 at Durham, Me. His wife was born 20 March 1788 and died at Lisbon, Me. 17 Jan. 1879.

David Stackpole (for he left out his middle name given him in infancy) was a sea-captain for many years. His home was in Portland, Me. He was generous and much beloved, a man of thought and activity. He was one of a few persons in Portland who sent to College lads who afterward became well known as Prof. Calvin Stowe and Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, Pres. of Robert College. He and wife are buried in the cemetery near Western Promenade in Portland, Me. They had eleven children, all born in Portland.

1. WILLIAM HENRY STACKPOLE b. 2 Oct. 1807; m. 20 Aug. 1829 Susan M. Bond of N. Y. She was b. 12 July 1811 in N. Y. and d. 20 Sept. 1839 at Mobile, Ala. He died at sea, just when and where is unknown. They had two children,

A. MARGARET A. STACKPOLE b. in N. Y. 2 Oct. 1830; m. 15 Dec. 1852 William Atwater of New Milford, Conn. He was b. 20 Feb. 1816 and d. 13 May 1883. 6 ch.

a. Elliot Atwater b. 27 Dec. 1853; d. 9 March 1875.

b. Fanny Bradburn Atwater b. 8 Feb. 1856 in N. Y.; m. 21 Dec. 1882 Paul B. Cruger of Austin, Texas; d. 25 July 1886, leaving one child, Margaret Atwater Cruger b. 10 Sept. 1883.

c. Margaret Bond Atwater b. 2 June 1858; d. 9 Jan. 1887.

d. William Atwater b. 25 June 1860; m. 25 July 1885, in Beatrice, Neb. Fanny Foster. They had six children, of whom four are living.

(a). Edith May Atwater b. 29 Dec. 1887.

(b). William Clare Atwater b. 10 Aug. 1889.

(c). Ruth Atwater b. 3 Aug. 1891.

(d). Frances Miller Atwater b. 10 Dec. 1893.

e. Arthur Atwater b. 11 July 1864; d. 21 April 1880.

f. Edith Atwater b. 31 March 1867; d. 21 April 1894.

B. FRANCES BRADBURN STACKPOLE b. 6 Feb. 1833; m. 19 July 1854 Charles F. Bradburn b. 4 July 1830 and d. 12 July 1857. Their two children, William and Helen, died young. She m. (2) 18 Nov. 1860 Amasa Mason of Athol, Mass. b. 19 June 1818 in Thompson, Conn. They reside at 71 Linden St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. CHARLES AUGUSTUS STACKPOLE b. 13 Sept. 1809; m. 4

Aug. 1835 Mary Smith Merrill of Portland, Me. and died 16 Dec. 1890 at Lexington, Mass. She was born 26 Jan. 1811 in Portland and died 18 Oct. 1861 in Gorham, Me.

The following obituary of Charles A. Stackpole was written by Dr. Cyrus Hamlin and appeared under the heading "A True Man Fallen." "He was a man of splendid native powers and was fitted for College in Portland Academy with every prospect of distinction as a scholar. It is greatly to be regretted that circumstances should have turned him aside from the very path he should have pursued.

He put on the Christian armor in early life and was a faithful and sound Christian man, a constant student of the Bible, a profound believer in it as the Word of the living God.

Very early, from 1834 and onward through his whole life, he became an earnest advocate of total abstinence, and also of the abolition of slavery. It was not by any means popular to be at the same time a "Temperance fanatic" and an "abolition fanatic." He was both pre-eminently, in the language of those days. His addresses were pungent, religious, direct, never long, always listened to with profound attention, and often with rapturous applause. In the "Free Soil Party" he was a leader but would not be a candidate for office. He was uncompromisingly honest and just. His interest in moral and social questions often conflicted with his business. He was successively merchant, cashier of a bank, editor of a newspaper, farmer, and so forth. He showed fine capacity in all his employments. He might have risen to eminence in every one of them. He lacked continuance. He would, moreover, sacrifice a fine prospect which he thought might conflict with conscience. His conscience ruled him. He obeyed her dictates without hesitation. Come what may, he would be at peace with himself. He never concealed his sentiments. He never failed openly to avow and advocate them however unpopular, if occasion occurred. And yet Mr. Stackpole was generally liked even by his opponents. His honesty, frankness, fairness disarmed antagonism to a great extent.

He had fine social qualities. He had a remarkable memory. He was a close reader of history. He had a wide acquaintance with men. With regard to the men of influence and action, the professional and public men of Maine, and the social, religious

and political changes of the last sixty years he was an encyclopaedia of ready information. His many articles on the sons of Maine in the Saturday issues of the Boston Evening Traveller are specimens of his conversation. . . . O that the church were filled with members of such clear convictions and earnest lives."

He had four children.

A. MARTHA DODGE b. 12 June 1836. Lives in N. Y.

B. CHARLES AUGUSTUS JR. b. 9 Feb. 1838 in Bangor, Me.; m. Etta Brackett of Westbrook, Me. No ch. He is in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

C. EDWARD b. 14 Jan. 1840 in Bangor; d. 20 Feb. 1864 in Gorham, Me.

D. GEORGE b. 15 Feb. 1842 in Bangor; m. 13 Jan. 1870 Abbie Elizabeth Brackett of Westbrook, Me., who was born 15 July 1844. They have two daughters. Res. Westbrook, Me.

a. ALICE DEERING b. 19 July 1871 in Gorham, Me. Teacher.

b. ABBIE LINDETTE b. 25 April 1873 in Westbrook, Me.

3. DAVID DUNLAP STACKPOLE b. 2 Aug. 1811; m. 24 Nov. 1852, at Portsmouth, N. H. Celinda Plympton, dau. of James P. Plympton of Sudbury. He died at Boston, Mass. 11 March 1879. His wife died 8 March 1876, aged 53 years.

The following Memorial Sketch was read before the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Society and printed in the Register, Vol. XXXIII. 1879, p. 362.

"Mr. Stackpole came to Boston when a young man, and served his time with the house of Daniel Deshon and Co., where he won the esteem of the business community. In 1852 he became associated with Mr. Charles Larkin, under the style of Larkin and Stackpole. This business association, which continued till Jan. 1, 1877, was terminated by the increasing infirmities of Mr. Stackpole. The firm enjoyed the respect and confidence due to a house that maintained its credit by a long and honorable career. Mr. Stackpole was an upright and excellent merchant, seeking to advance his interests only by fair and worthy means. It was said of him, by one who had long held business relations with him, that "his word was sufficient, he carried out every verbal contract with as much consideration as if

it were written and recorded." In social life Mr. Stackpole was esteemed for his many generous traits. He was a firm friend, and his friendship was not limited to mere expressions of confidence. His many kindly acts will be recalled by hundreds who enjoyed his acquaintance. He was a good citizen, exerting a wholesome influence in public affairs, without seeking or aiming at public notoriety. The loss of his wife a few years since deprived him of the counsel of a most worthy woman, and left to his guidance a son and two daughters. For many years Mr. Stackpole has been Consul for the Argentine Republic. His membership dates from April 11, 1870."

The Boston Journal, Jan. 7, 1894, says of him, "His last Boston home was in Chester Square. He was not a large man, but his figure was as well known in State St. as that of any contemporary. . . . He was a very sound merchant, and made a careful study of all mercantile ventures. In war days his patriotism was unbounded. He gave of his time, of his energy and of his means most liberally, and woe betide the unhappy wight who displayed any "copperheadism" in his presence. Upon such a character he would empty the vials of a righteous wrath until the culprit was glad to lapse into sheltering silence. Through many a dark era Mr. Stackpole guided his firm's fortunes, and he always met every obligation at maturity. He enjoyed social life intensely, and extended unbounded hospitality to a very large circle of friends. When he passed away he left no one to fill his place. His character was shaped in a strong mould, and in one that was not to be duplicated."

A. SUSAN R. Born 12 Nov. 1853. Unm.

B. EDWARD b. Dec. 1855. Entered Harvard but did not finish his course on account of sickness. Spent some time in Texas. Now resides in Lexington, Mass. Unm.

C. MAGGIE b. Oct. 1859; m. Mr. Bartlett.

4. FRANCES HALL STACKPOLE b. 13 July 1813; m. (1) Dominicus Parker of Bangor, Me.; (2) Rev. George Bradburn in 1850. He was born 4 March 1815 and died 26 July 1880. He was a Unitarian clergyman, editor and lecturer on anti-slavery. He represented Nantucket in the Mass. Legislature of 1839, 40, and 41. A reformer of the best type and of unusual ability, he enjoyed the friendship of Salmon P. Chase, William Lloyd Garri-

son, Fred Douglass, Gerritt Smith, Whittier, Giddings and other noble souls. See Memorial prepared by his widow, published by Cupples, Upham and Co., Boston, 1883. She died 16 Jan. 1899 at Melrose, Mass.

5. ELIZABETH ANGELIA STACKPOLE b. 16 Oct. 1815; m. 16 May 1831 John E. Godfrey of Bangor, Me.; d. 17 May 1868. He was born 6 Sept. 1809 and d. 20 Feb. 1884. He was a prominent citizen of Bangor. Besides attending to the duties of lawyer and judge he found time for literary studies and contributed many articles of great historical value to several magazines. He was a useful member of the Maine Historical Society, that published a long and appreciative sketch of his life and character. They had two sons,

A. John Franklin Godfrey, Capt. of Cavalry in Louisiana under Gens. Butler and Banks; Lieut.-Col. of 2d Maine Regt. Lawyer. Died at Los Angeles, Cal., leaving three daughters and a son.

B. George F. Godfrey b. 23 Oct. 1840; m. Abbie R. Prentiss of Bangor; d. 12 Feb. 1897. 4 ch.

a. Henry Prentiss Godfrey b. 8 Nov. 1869; d. 30 Jan. 1890 while a student in Bowdoin College.

b. George Herbert Godfrey b. 12 Jan. 1876; d. 1892.

c. Edward Rawson Godfrey b. 27 Dec. 1877. Bowdoin College, class of 1899.

e. Angela Godfrey b. 8 Oct. 1871; m. Milton Clifford.

6. ADDISON b. 21 Oct. 1817; died young.

7. SUSAN WOOD STACKPOLE b. 1 Sept. 1820; d. 30 Aug. 1890. Unm.

8. HELEN LOUISA STACKPOLE b. 8 Feb. 1823; m. Charles Adams of Galveston, Texas; d. s. p. 8 Nov. 1857.

9. MARY BLANCHARD STACKPOLE b. 28 Jan. 1825; d. 14 April 1844. Unm.

10. ELLIS MERRILL STACKPOLE b. 22 May 1828; m. 6 Feb. 1851, Thursday evening, in the Episcopal church, Galveston, Texas, Eliza Lockhart Crozier, daughter of Robert and Susan (Hardy) Crozier. She was born in Brandon, Miss. 13 Sept. 1831. Her father was born in Waterford, Ireland, and her mother in So. Carolina. Ellis M. Stackpole died in Galveston, Texas 1 Dec. 1886. He was an officer in the Confederate Army. Was

engaged in mercantile life, having interest in a line of Steamers from N. Y. to Galveston so that his residence was sometimes in N. Y., but chiefly in Galveston. They had 12 children.

A. MARY BLANCHARD b. 6 Feb. 1852 in Palestine, Tex.; d. 9 Mch. 1863.

B. SUSAN WOOD b. 8 July 1853 in Palestine, Tex.; m. 1 Jan. 1873 at Trinity church, Galveston, Vincent Pix. 3 ch. Nellie, Frank and Ellis.

C. ELLIS MARTIN b. 16 May 1855 in Galveston, Tex.

D. ROBERT F. CROZIER b. 4 Oct. 1856 in Belton, Tex. d. 23 June 1858.

E. RUFUS F. GODFREY, twin to Robert; d. 10 July 1858.

F. CHARLES AUGUSTUS b. 14 Oct. 1858; d. same day.

G. EDWARD LEE b. 18 Feb. 1860 in Dallas, Tex.; m. 11 May 1894 in Lindon, Tex. Addie E. Smith. He is a Physician in Galveston, Tex. Has a son.

H. HENRIETT b. 26 Aug. 1862; m. 6 Nov. 1882 John S. Cruger.

I. HELEN BREMONDE b. 10 Oct. 1865 in Houston, Tex.; m. 19 May 1885 at St. John's church, Galveston, A. P. Delano.

J. ALFRED TOWNSEND b. 26 Aug. 1868 in Galveston, Tex.

K. WILLIAM HENRY b. 26 Aug. 1870 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 12 May 1895 Lillie V. Doyle, in Galveston, Tex.

L. ANGELA VINCENT b. 26 July 1874 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 15 May 1893 Cason V. Camp of Texas.

II. HENRIETT MARIA STACKPOLE b. 2 May 1830; m. 18 April 1850, at Galveston, Tex., James F. Cruger who was born in N. Y. 18 Feb. 1822, and died in Austin, Tex. in 1874. 3 ch.

A. Helen Louise Cruger b. 21 May 1855 in Durham, Me.; m. 4 Nov. 1875 W. H. Autry, who was b. 19 Sept. 1854 and d. 10 Dec. 1888. She m. (2) her cousin, Harry Cruger, who was born 25 Oct. 1862. 3 children.

a. Helen Louise Autry b. 5 Nov. 1876; m. April 1897 Gurley R. Blocker b. 25 June 1870 near Burley, Texas.

b. Henriette Cruger Autry b. 8 Sept. 1878.

c. James Cruger Autry b. 3 Jan. 1881.

B. Paul B. Cruger b. 11 Dec. 1857; m. 18 Dec. 1882 Fannie Bradburn Atwater, granddaughter of William Henry Stackpole above mentioned, who was born in N. Y. 27 Dec. 1856 and died

25 July 1886. He is a Bank Employee in Austin, Tex. Their only child, Margaret Atwater Cruger was born 10 Sept. 1883.

C. Lotta N. Cruger b. 20 Aug. 1869. Resides with her mother, 303 East 10th St., Austin, Texas.

IV. MARY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Dunning) Stackpole, was born in Harpswell, Me., 7 June 1783; m. 25 Dec. 1806, at Durham, Me., by Rev. Jacob Herrick, Capt. Joseph Webster of Gray, Me., who was born 26 Sept. 1776. He was brother of the William Webster who married her sister Hannah. They spent all their days on a farm in Gray. He died 26 Feb. 1843; she died 19 Sept. 1871. They are buried in the cemetery at Gray Corner. I well remember her as an old lady of amiable disposition and excellent Christian character. They had nine children.

1. Albert Webster b. 14 Jan. 1808; m. Mary A. Cushman of New Gloucester, Me.; d. 26 Aug. 1876 in Tenn. He was Brig.-Gen. of Militia. Had one dau. Mary A. Webster who m. Mr. Shepherd. She resides at 894 Edmund St., St. Paul, Minn.

2. Joseph Webster b. 11 Nov. 1809; d. 4 Jan. 1810.

3. James D. Webster b. 12 Nov. 1811; m. 1 Jan. 1838 Jane W. Moore who was b. 25 Aug. 1818 in Limington, Me. He was a lumber-merchant. Died at Limington 3 Feb. 1876. 9 ch.

A. John M. Webster b. 25 Nov. 1838.

B. Elbridge Webster b. 1 Sept. 1841.

C. Clara L. Webster b. 14 Oct. 1843.

D. Mary E. Webster b. 23 March 1846.

E. Royal S. Webster b. 23 March 1848.

F. James Webster b. 4 July 1850.

G. Joseph Webster b. 1 Jan. 1853.

H. Henry M. Webster b. 9 Jan. 1856.

I. Ida I. Webster b. 1 Sept. 1858.

4. Elbridge Webster b. 14 July 1813; d. 7 Aug. 1830.

5. Joseph Webster b. 7 June 1815; d. 15 Oct. 1830.

6. Royal F. Webster born 7 Nov. 1817; m. Olive Emery; d. 18 Dec. 1846. She died in 1847. Had one son, Daniel E. Webster, b. 27 Dec. 1844; m. 28 July 1869 Kate Emery. Ch. Benj. H. Webster b. 17 Nov. 1871 and Delbert M. Webster b. 1 July 1881. Res. Limington, Me.

7. Mary Jane Webster b. 21 Nov. 1819; m. Elmer H.

Small of Gray who was born 10 May 1821 and died 26 Feb. 1884. She died 11 Sept. 1885. No ch.

8. Armstrong Webster b. 22 July 1822; m. Ardelia Ricker of Peru, Me. Soldier in the Rebellion, Co. K, 30th Maine Regiment. Died of disease at Manganzia, La., 17 June 1864. Had one son, Joseph Louville Webster.

9. Martha Ann Webster b. 3 Jan. 1826. Unm. Lives on the old homestead at Gray.

V. LYDIA, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Dunning) Stackpole was born in Harpswell, Me., 30 June 1785; m. 26 Nov. 1808, at Durham, David Thompson of So. Lewiston, Me., who was b. 14 Sept. 1786. (He was son of Joseph Thompson, Lieut. in the Revolutionary Army, b. 1756 at Falmouth and d. 26 May 1827 at Lisbon, Me. He married Kerinhapuck Proctor and had ch., Samuel, David, Sally, Charity, Jeremiah, Isaac, and Nehemiah.) They lived for some time in So. Lewiston, just across the river from her father's home; then moved to Greene and settled on a farm. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died 30 Dec. 1874; she died 17 July 1870. Their children were born, the first five in So. Lewiston, the last four in Greene, Me.

1. Nehemiah Thompson b. 27 Aug. 1809; m. (1) 23 Feb. 1832 Elizabeth Miller who was born in Wales, Me., 21 Nov. 1810 and died in Greene 10 Dec. 1870. m. (2) 5 Oct. 1879 Mrs. Jemima Harris, who was b. 18 July 1819 in Greene. He d. s. p. in Greene 28 April 1887. Farmer and U. S. mail-carrier for thirty years.

2. Jane Stackpole Thompson b. 7 Aug. 1811; m. 22 Jan. 1827 Henry Story Harris who was b. 15 Feb. 1807 in Greene and died in Dexter, Me., 16 July 1884. She died in Greene 1 Feb. 1878. Three children, born in Greene.

A. Matilda J. Harris b. 12 Nov. 1830; m. 17 May 1855, in Cumberland, Me., Josiah L. Owen of Wales, Me. who was born in Monmouth, Me. 14 Dec. 1822. He is a R. R. Conductor.

B. Emeline T. Harris b. 4 Sept. 1832; m. 25 Sept. 1853 Zeb- edee Shaw b. 26 Oct. 1827 in Greene. He is a carpenter and farmer.

a. Ella M. Shaw b. 22 Aug. 1854; m. 22 Sept. 1891 William C. Albee of Strong, Me., a farmer.

b. Henry S. Shaw b. and d. 15 Oct. 1857.

c. Jennie A. C. Shaw b. 8 July 1868; m. 21 Aug. 1889 Lester B. James of Livermore, Me., b. 4 July 1868. 2 ch.

(a). Bertina A. James b. 29 May 1891, in Greene.

(b). Lester B. James b. 28 May 1894 in Strong, Me.

C. Christina R. Harris b. 26 May 1838; d. 17 May 1883. Unm.

3. Hannah Webster Thompson b. 11 Aug. 1814; m. 1832 Dennis Furbush of Greene and d. 20 Nov. 1888. He d. 1840. 4 ch.

A. Aurelia Rowe Furbush b. 19 May 1833; m. 3 Feb. 1852 William Hennessey who was b. 12 May 1825. They live in Portland, Me., and have six children.

a. Franklin D. Hennessey b. 2 Feb. 1856; m. 10 June 1884 Mrs. Annie A. Cushman. Res., Sioux City, Iowa. Have a dau., Helen b. 19 April 1890.

b. Lydia Gertrude Hennessey b. 11 April 1853; d. 17 May 1855.

c. Lydia Gertrude Hennessey b. 23 Feb. 1858.

d. William C. Hennessey b. 11 Dec. 1860; m. 14 June 1881 Kate C. Granney and has children, Mabel Gertrude, Helen May, Aurelia Furbush, Ralph William, Sadie Edna, Rena, and Franklin J.

e. Aurelia R. Hennessey b. 26 Dec. 1872; d. 26 March 1873.

f. Eleanor May Hennessey b. 4 May 1876.

B. Capt. Nehemiah Thompson Furbush b. 27 Aug. 1835; m. Dora Harriman of Lovell, Me. d. s. p. Enlisted as Lieut. of Co. I, 1st Maine Inf. Was Capt. of Co. I 10th Maine Inf. when killed at the battle of Antietam 16 Sept. 1862.

C. Milburn Furbush b. 14 March 1837; m. 10 June 1860 Hannah Susan Frye. Lives in Stoneham, Mass. 3 ch.

a. Carrie A. Furbush b. 24 Oct. 1865; m. Walter D. Holmes 25 March 1885; d. 26 Sept. 1893.

(a). Leslie Furbish Holmes b. 4 Feb. 1886.

b. Mary Etta Furbush b. 10 Apr. 1868; m. Charles Blodgett 12 April 1893.

(a.) Basil Milburn Blodgett b. 4 Jan. 1894.

(b.) Lawrence F. Blodgett b. 19 Sept. 1895.

c. William Furbush b. 16 June 1873; d. 26 Jan. 1875.

d. Susan Ethel b. 16 Dec. 1880; d. 1 Mch. 1881.

D. Mary Jane Furbush b. 17 March 1839; m. Frank I. Brett.

4. Mary Webster Thompson b. 20 Jan. 1816; d. 9 May 1874. Unm.

5. Christina Stackpole Thompson b. 18 Feb. 1818; m. Reuben Stetson of Greene. They had four children.

A. Herbert Lee Stetson b. 16 Oct. 1847 in Greene. Entered Colby University in 1869. Left during Sophomore year to enter Morgan Park Theo. School, Chicago. A.B. and D.D. Chicago University. Baptist minister for several years. Now Pres. Des Moines College, Iowa. m. Mary C. Clifford of Monmouth, Me. They have four children, Bertha, Lillie, Paul and Elizabeth.

B. William Wallace Stetson b. 17 June 1849 in Greene, Me. Educated at Monmouth College, Ill. Teacher. Since 23 Jan. 1895 Supt. of Schools of Maine. m. 4 July 1871 Rebecca J. Killough of Morning Sun, Iowa, b. 31 Dec. 1850. Resides at Auburn, Me. No ch.

C. Clement Skolfield Stetson b. June 1853. Educated at Monmouth Academy and Kent's Hill. Teacher, lawyer, and farmer. m. Mame Wood of Winthrop, Me. Residence, Greene, Me. No ch.

D. James Henry Stetson b. 1855; m. Alice Moore of Greene, Me. Both died in 1883. No ch.

6. Rachel D. Thompson b. 22 Aug. 1820; m. 21 Dec. 1843 William R. Little of Auburn, Me. d. 4 April 1848. He was born 20 May 1822 and died at Auburn 15 March 1872. He served three years in Co. G, 2d Regt. Dist. of Columbia Vols. 2 ch.

A. Henrietta Maria Little b. 15 June 1844; d. unm.

B. Hannah Little b. 15 Aug. 1845; m. (1) 8 June 1868 Frank C. Shaefer; (2) Robert Henry Fielding. She died in 1898. 3 ch. by 1st marriage, one by 2d.

7. James Henry Thompson b. 12 Nov. 1822; m. 11 Nov. 1858 Bethiah J. Buker b. 7 May 1827 in Bowdoin, Me. He is a farmer and resides in Greene, Me. 2 ch.

A. Arabella M. Thompson b. 16 Sept. 1859; m. 14 Jan. 1883 Davis Sanborn who was b. 29 April 1856 in Webster, Me., and died in Winthrop, Me. 4 May 1889. 2 ch.

a. Mima J. Sanborn b. 19 Sept. 1887 in Winthrop.

b. Davis Sanborn b. 16 Sept. 1889 in Winthrop, Me.

B. Mellie J. Thompson b. 22 Sept. 1866; m. 22 Sept. 1886, in Lewiston, Me., Milan B. Sanborn of Wales, Me., who was b. 13 April 1862 in Webster, Me. He is a farmer and lives in Greene, Me. One child.

a. Jessie Lee Sanborn b. 25 Aug. 1892.

8. Elizabeth Stackpole Thompson b. 24 July 1824; m. 30 Nov. 1854 Enoch Fillmore, at Boston, Mass. 4 ch. She d. 30 Dec. 1897.

A. D. Pearl Fillmore b. 20 Sept. 1855; m. 18 May 1885, in Newburyport, Mass., Ellen C. Downes. Res. Lynn, Mass. They have a son.

a. Pearl M. Fillmore b. 17 Nov. 1886.

B. Charles M. Fillmore b. 6 Dec. 1857; m. 3 July 1885 Nellie Ryan, who died 23 Nov. 1887, leaving one dau.

a. Mabel N. Fillmore b. 13 Nov. 1887.

C. Adella Mabel Fillmore b. 20 Aug. 1859; m. Davis F. Noyes of Newburyport.

D. Herbert L. Fillmore b. 28 May 1864; m. 17 March 1886, in Newburyport, Mass., Mary E. Oliver. One son.

a. Earl Foster Fillmore b. 23 Aug. 1889.

9. Phebe M. Thompson b. 15 March 1826; m. 3 March 1849 William H. Farrar of Greene, who was b. 3 July 1817 in So. Lewiston, Me. and died in Greene Sept. 1851. She died in Greene 6 March 1870. One son.

A. William Henry Farrar born in Greene 18 April 1850; m. in Webster, Me. 4 July — Nellie Drinkwater who was born in Webster 2 June 1862. He is a blacksmith. One son.

a. Fred Farrar, born in Webster, Me.

VI. JANE DUNNING STACKPOLE b. 27 Dec. 1788; d. 10 April 1851. Unm.

VII. JAMES DUNNING STACKPOLE b. 15 March 1790; d. Aug. 1810 at Salem, Mass. Unm.

VIII. SAMUEL OWEN STACKPOLE, son of John and Elizabeth (Dunning) Stackpole, was born at Durham, Me., 19 Dec. 1794; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1818, by Rev. Jacob Herrick, Sarah, daughter



SAMUEL OWEN STACKPOLE.



of Samuel and Catherine (Clark) Robinson,* who was born at Durham, Me., 22 June 1794 and died 8 Feb. 1837.

Samuel Owen Stackpole received the homestead from his father, giving bond of \$1500, dated 7 March 1816, for the maintenance during life of his parents and sister Jane, and for the payment of certain sums to other relatives. The bond obliges him to provide for his parents "Conveyance to Meeting and for visiting their friends in such manner as has been customary with them." This bond he gave when he was twenty-two years of age, and he faithfully fulfilled it. He added to the original homestead by purchase from time to time till he owned 180 acres. He engaged to some extent in lumbering, built a saw-mill just back of his house, which has long since disappeared, and drove many a mast and stick of oak timber to Freeport, Me. When he wanted bricks, he made them on his own farm. Had he used in a large city the same enterprise and industry that he displayed in farming, he would have become a very wealthy man. He was in military service a short time in the War of 1812. He refused all offers of public office, though urged to accept several. The title of "Major" was familiarly applied to him, though he would not accept that office when it was offered to him. His hospitality was unlimited. Everybody found a welcome at his home. His justice and generosity are illustrated in this, that when his uncle Aaron died childless and willed to him his farm worth \$2000, he gave it to the woman who had cared for his uncle in his old age and infirmity. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1838 and generously supported it as long as he lived. Three miles were not too far to drive to meeting every Sunday in the year. No season of the year was too busy for

*John Robinson, the emigrant ancestor, moved from Newbury, Mass., to Haverhill in 1640, thence to Exeter, N. H., about 1652, and was killed there by the Indians 21 Oct. 1675. He had sons, David, Jonathan, and Stephen. The last was a tax-payer at Exeter in 1662, moved to Dover, N. H., in 1666. He had a son John who worked at Fort William Henry, Goat Island, 1723-44. His son, John, Jr., m. 10 Dec. 1722 Sarah Jordan and moved to Cape Elizabeth, Me., the same year. Their son, Joshua m. 16 Nov. 1764 Sarah Miller, and had ten ch. of whom the oldest, Samuel, b. 1 April 1766, m. Dec. 1788 Catherine Clark b. 31 Dec. 1769. They moved to Durham, Me., and had a farm next to that of John Stackpole. 12 ch. See History of Durham, Me. p. 245.

family prayer. He was a friend to many and therefore had many friends. In person he was six feet tall, straight as an arrow till bent by old age and sickness, rather slim than stout, but tough and muscular. He slept but little and wanted to be at work all the time. He lived seventy-six years on the spot where he was born, moved to Brunswick, Me., in 1872 and died there 7 April 1876. He was buried about a mile from his Durham homestead, where rest also his father and mother, wives and several children. By his first marriage there were nine children.

I. SARAH b. 10 Nov. 1818; m. 5 Oct. 1837 Gardner G. Larrabee b. in Durham, Me. 8 July 1809 and d. 12 Oct. 1861. She d. 14 Aug. 1889. They lived all their days on the same farm in Durham. 9 ch.

A. Sarah Jane Larrabee b. 2 March 1839; m. 12 Jan. 1874 John H. Merrill, a farmer, b. 10 Jan. 1843. Res. Durham, Me. They have a son.

(a). Alzo Selden Merrill b. 20 Aug. 1875.

B. Hannah E. Larrabee b. 19 May 1842; m. 1 May 1862 George B. Grover of New Gloucester, Me., who was b. 19 July 1834 and d. 30 June 1882. She is living in Poland, Me. 7 ch.

a. Persis L. Grover b. 13 Feb. 1863; m. 21 June 1890 in Gray, Me., William M. Hardy.

b. George W. Grover b. 16 Aug. 1864; m. 23 April 1895, in So. Gardiner, Me., Ida R. Chapman.

c. Charles F. Grover b. 10 April 1866; d. 19 May 1876.

d. Mildred H. Grover b. 3 Dec. 1871; m. June 1896 Fred E. Southard, in Brunswick, Me.

e. Frederic C. Grover b. 7 May 1874.

f. Clara E. Grover b. 14 April 1876.

g. Florence J. Grover b. 24 June 1882.

C. Lucinda W. Larrabee b. 6 April 1844.

D. Royal E. Larrabee b. 26 Jan. 1846; m. 24 Dec. 1872 Emma S. Dunham. Lives at Lisbon Falls, Me. Has several children.

E. Emeline S. Larrabee b. 1 April 1848; m. 28 Nov. 1867 John Rice of Pownal, Me. 2 ch.

F. Eliza E. Larrabee b. 16 Dec. 1850; m. 10 Aug. 1872, Rufus Waterhouse of Durham, a farmer. No ch.

G. Clara E. Larrabee b. 13 Dec. 1855; m. 4 Dec. 1880, John

Waterhouse of Durham. He died s. p. 2 Aug. 1889. She died 11 March 1899.

H. Abbie Small Larrabee b. 9 Sept. 1858; m. Samuel Dyer of Durham, Me.

I. Gardner G. Larrabee Jr. b. 27 Feb. 1861; m. 21 Dec. 1882 Henrietta Sawyer. No ch.

2. ELIZABETH b. 4 Sept. 1820; d. 20 Sept. 1823.

3. HANNAH b. 19 May 1822; m. (1) 21 May 1848 Daniel R. Fickett b. 1810 and d. 14 Nov. 1852; m. (2) 10 April 1856 Rev. Christopher C. Covell b. 28 Jan. 1810 at Woolwich, Me. and died at Pownal, Me. 1 July 1883. He was a good man and for years a faithful preacher of the Maine Conference of the M. E. Church. She died at Pownal, 17 Aug. 1875. She had two children by each marriage.

A. Henry Stackpole Fickett b. 26 May 1849; m. 22 Feb. 1872 Cora Anderson of Yarmouth, Me.; d. 29 Dec. 1875 at Pownal, Me. She d. 1 May 1883. A daughter Mabel Fickett b. 6 May 1873 m. Rev. William Edson 6 Sept. 1891.

B. Daniel Fickett Jr. b. 10 Oct. 1851; d. 23 Nov. 1852.

C. Carrie Augusta Covell b. 23 April 1857; m. 2 June 1894, by Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, at Auburn, Me., Edwin A. Rich. They live at West Auburn.

D. Lizzie Taylor Covell b. 3 May 1859; m. Mr. Albertus D. Norton and d. 1 Jan. 1888, leaving a son, Clyde Covell Norton, b. 23 Dec. 1887.

4. SAMUEL STACKPOLE JR. b. 25 Aug. 1824; m. 24 July 1847, at Lowell, Mass. Emeline Wyman, who was b. 8 May 1830 at Auburn, Me. He spent most of his life in Lowell, but d. s. p. in Auburn, Me. 25 July 1890.

5. HENRY RICKER STACKPOLE b. 27 Oct. 1826; m. 14 July 1851, at Waterbury, Vt., Apphia Swasey who was b. 21 Jan. 1831 at Danville, Vt. Farmer. Lives at Montpelier, Vt. 5 ch.

A. CHARLES HENRY b. 24 Nov. 1852 in Morristown, Vt.; m. 8 March 1881 Eva A. Tabor, who was b. 5 Oct. 1858 at East Montpelier, Vt. Farmer and salesman. Resides at East Montpelier, Vt. 3 ch.

a. HENRY NATHANIEL b. 5 April 1883 at St. Albans, Vt.

b. KATE CUMMINGS b. 24 Jan. 1886 at East Montpelier, Vt.

c. FRANK EVERETT b. 28 June 1890 at East Montpelier, Vt.

B. MARY JANE b. 25 Aug. 1857; m. 10 Aug. 1881 Howard G. Ford. He is a grocer. Lives at 298 Ferry St., Everett, Mass.

C. FANNIE ANNETTE b. 9 Nov. 1863; m. 28 Dec. 1883 H. Dana Morse of Natick, Mass. Address, 3 Goulding St., Worcester, Mass.

a. Henry H. Morse b. 28 July 1884 in Natick, Mass.

b. Howard Everett Morse b. 21 May 1889 in Natick, Mass

c. Harry Dunning Morse b. 18 Feb. 1893 in Bolton, Vt.

D. LIZZIE APPHIA b. 20 Dec. 1865; m. 19 Oct. 1898 Robert Warren Coburn. Resides at 6 Timothy Ave., Everett, Mass.

E. WINNIFRED EMMA b. 11 July 1869; m. 6 July 1889 Edward S. Everett.

6. DAVID STACKPOLE b. 20 Sept. 1828. Spent some years in Cal. Returned and married 12 April 1867 Hattie, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Gerrish) Day of Durham, Me., b. 24 Oct. 1838. He lived on the old homestead at Durham. Died 2 June 1897. One son,

A. RALPH b. 31 Jan. 1876 at Durham, where he now lives as a farmer on the old Stackpole farm.

7. CATHERINE b. 14 Jan. 1831; d. 13 June 1831.

8. WILLIAM STACKPOLE b. 1 Sept. 1832; m. 20 Nov. 1855 Lucy, daughter of William and Maria (Blethen) Dingley, who was b. 6 Dec. 1837 in Danville, Me. He is a farmer in Durham, Me. One of the Selectmen in 1889 and 1890. Has represented Durham in the Maine Legislature. 2 ch.

A. MARIA LINCOLN b. 6 April 1865; m. 24 Nov. 1887, by Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, at Durham, Frank M. Drinkwater, who was born in Durham 19 Nov. 1866. He is a clerk in Boston and lives at 872 Broadway, West Somerville, Mass. 2 ch.

a. Harlan Retiar Drinkwater b. 19 Dec. 1890; d. 6 Nov. 1894.

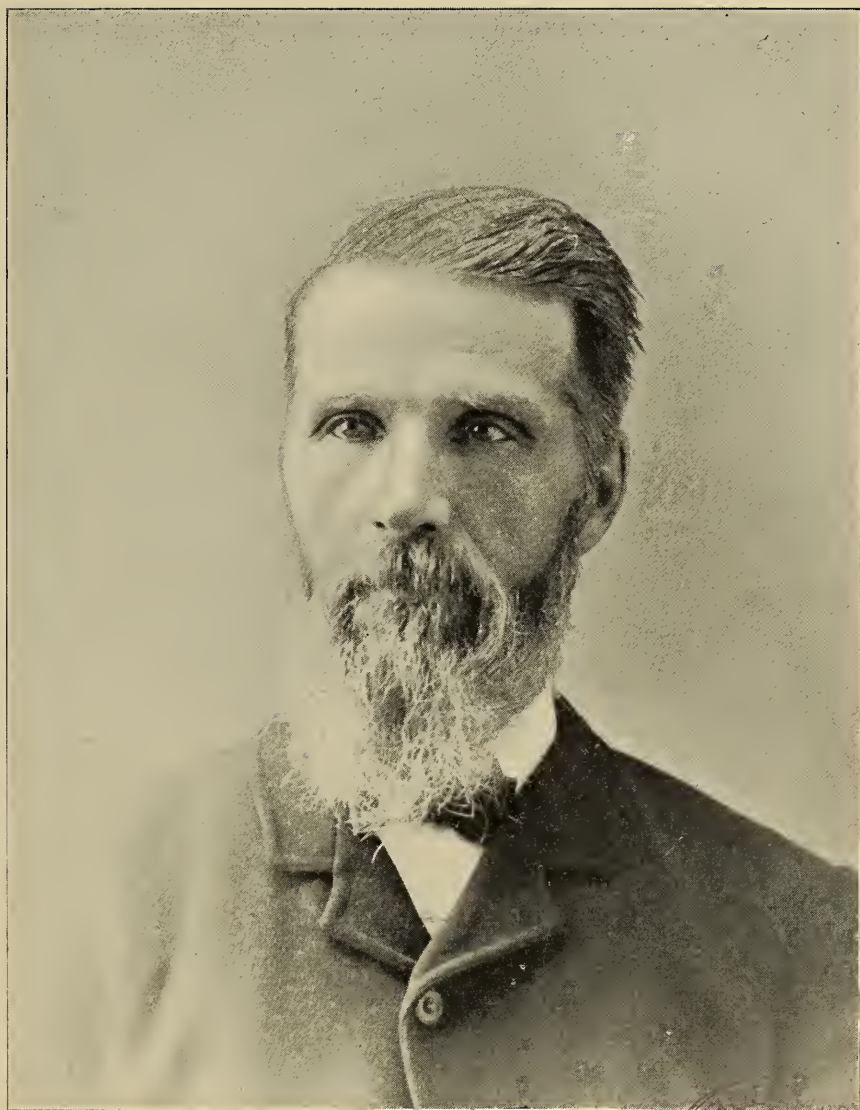
b. Ethel Stackpole Drinkwater b. 28 Jan. 1889.

B. MERTON GUY b. 15 Nov. 1866; m. 21 Nov. 1889 Marietta, daughter of Isaiah and Sarah (Doughty) Trufant, born in Durham, Me., 10 Dec. 1869. Farmer in Durham. Two daus.

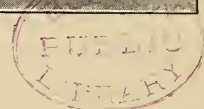
a. Hazel T. b. 13 March 1891.

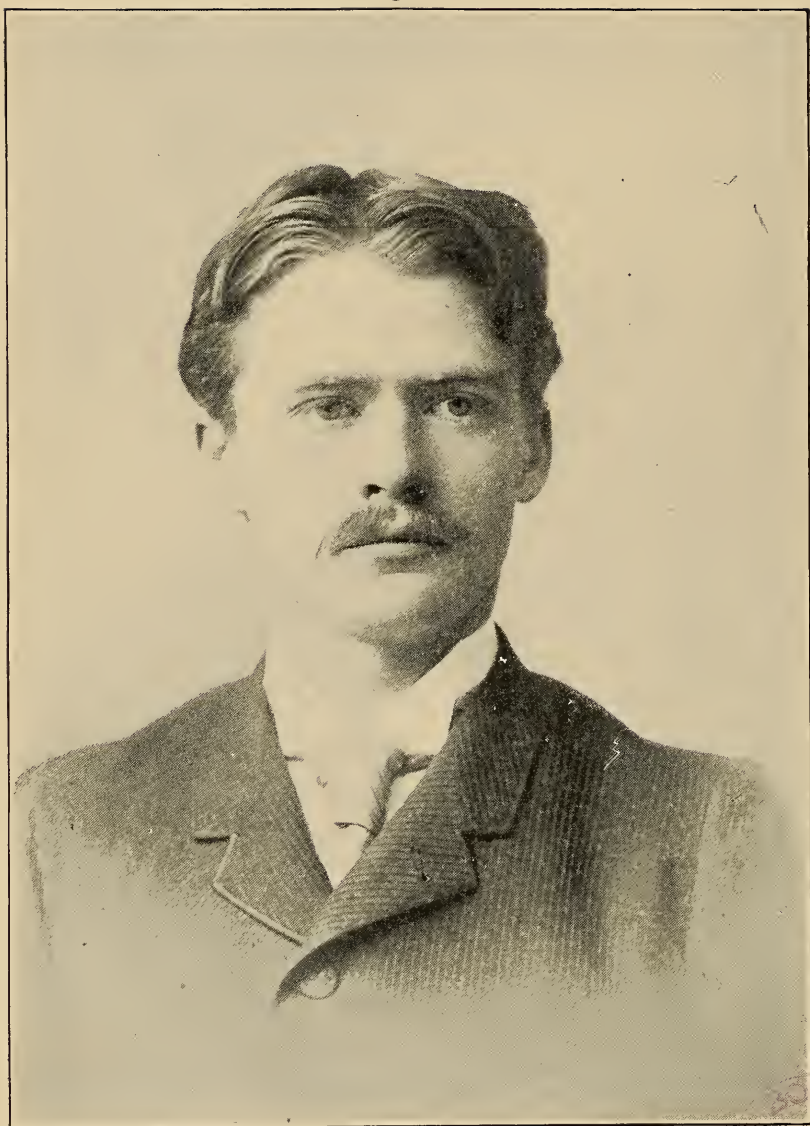
Sylvia Frances b. 21 April 1899.

9. CHARLES STACKPOLE b. 15 Feb. 1835; m. 1 Jan. 1860, at Calais, Me., Carrie A. Doyle. Farmer, Auburn, Me. One son.



WILLIAM STACKPOLE.





REV. CHARLES HENRY STACKPOLE.

PUBL
LIBRARY

A. CHARLES HENRY b. 29 July 1864 at Durham, Me. Graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1886. Taught two years in Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me. Graduated from the School of Theology of Boston University in 1891. Is a member of the New England Conf. of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was married, 18 July 1894, at Auburn, Me., by Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, to Maude A. Rolfe, who was associated with him as a teacher in the High School at Auburn, Me. P. O. address, 97 Evans St., Dorchester, Mass.

SAMUEL OWEN STACKPOLE m. (2) 8 Nov. 1838, by Rev. Allen H. Cobb, Eliza, daughter of Elijah and Eliza (Swett) Macomber* of Durham, Me. She was born in Durham 9 April 1810 and died at Brunswick, Me., 12 May 1888. She was educated at Middleborough Academy, Mass., and taught in her early days. Her great desire was that her children should be educated. She was a woman of strong intellect and will, and possessed a firm Christian faith. She inherited a Puritanic moral sense. Her cares were many. She suffered much from rheumatism, of which at last she died.

*William Maycumber, cooper, was at Duxbury, Mass., as early as 1638. He was fined in 1644 for speaking against the Indians. His descendant, Joseph Macomber of Middleborough, Mass., was born, 1732, married Betsey Kennedy and died 24 Jan. 1800. Both were of Scotch descent. In the Revolution he enlisted, 5 May 1775, and served three months and four days as Sergeant in Capt. Levi Rounsevel's Co. Col. D. Brewer's Regt. He re-enlisted several times for short terms of service. He had ten children, of whom Elijah was the sixth, b. 14 Oct. 1770; m. 6 June 1802 Eliza, dau. of Dr. Stephen and Sarah (Adams) Swett of Gorham and Windham, Me., and d. 26 Sept. 1849 in Durham, Me. She was born at Gorham, Me., 28 Sept. 1783 and died at Durham 26 April 1853. They had nine ch.

Dr. Stephen Swett was descended from John Swett who came from Oxtou, Eng., before 1642. His son, Benjamin, settled in Hampton, N. H., was Capt. of militia and killed by the Indians at Black Point, Scarboro, Me., 29 June 1667. Stephen, a grandson or great grandson, m. 8 May 1756 Sarah Adams of Durham, N. H., sister of Lieut. Col. Win-born Adams who fell at the battle of Stillwater in 1777, and daughter of Dr. Samuel and Rebecca (Hall) Adams. She was related to Pres. Adams and was seventh in descent from Govs. Winthrop and Dudley. Stephen Swett was Surgeon in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., enlisting 7 May 1775 and serving 3 mos. 1 day. He d. 6 Jan. 1807 in Otisfield, Me. His wife d. 3 May 1808 in Otisfield. 14 children, of whom Eliza was the youngest. See History of Durham, Me. p. 215.

1. JULIA ANN STACKPOLE, b. 18 Sept. 1839; m. 11 May 1880, at Lowell, Mass., Charles Harrison Brown, who was born at Lowell Aug. 1841 and died at Winthrop, Mass., 25 Feb. 1897. In the Rebellion he was a member of Co. F, 23d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. Mustered in 5 Aug. 1862 and served till the end of the War. Was at the battles of Gettysburgh, Chattanooga, siege of Atlanta and in Sherman's march through Georgia. Capt. of "Mechanic's Phalanx" a company of Veteran Militia in Lowell, Mass. Lived in Lowell and Winthrop, Mass. Carpenter and builder. She resides, since his death, in Brunswick, Me.

2. ELIZABETH DUNNING STACKPOLE b. 2 Jan. 1842; m. 1 Oct. 1865, at Nashua, N. H., Dennis Callahan, who was born 3 Feb. 1840. She died at West Bridgewater, Mass., 19 March 1873. 2 ch.

A. Corydon Howard Callahan b. 21 Sept. 1866 at W. Bridgewater; m. 14 Feb. 1888 Mary O'Connor b. 12 Aug. 1869. Lives at Campello, Mass. R. R. employee. One son,

a. Edward Callahan b. 10 Dec. 1888.

B. Lizzie Mildred Callahan b. 10 July 1868 at W. Bridgewater, Mass.; brought up by her uncle Samuel Stackpole at Lowell, Mass., so that she went by the name of Stackpole. m. 27 Sept. 1893, at Durham, Me., by Rev. Everett Stackpole, Leon Strout of Brunswick, Me.

a. Marjorie Strout b. March 1895.

b. Marion Weston Strout b. — Oct. 1897.

3. MARY BLANCHARD STACKPOLE b. 21 Sept. 1843.

4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STACKPOLE b. 2 Oct. 1845; d. 2 June 1867 at Worcester, Mass.

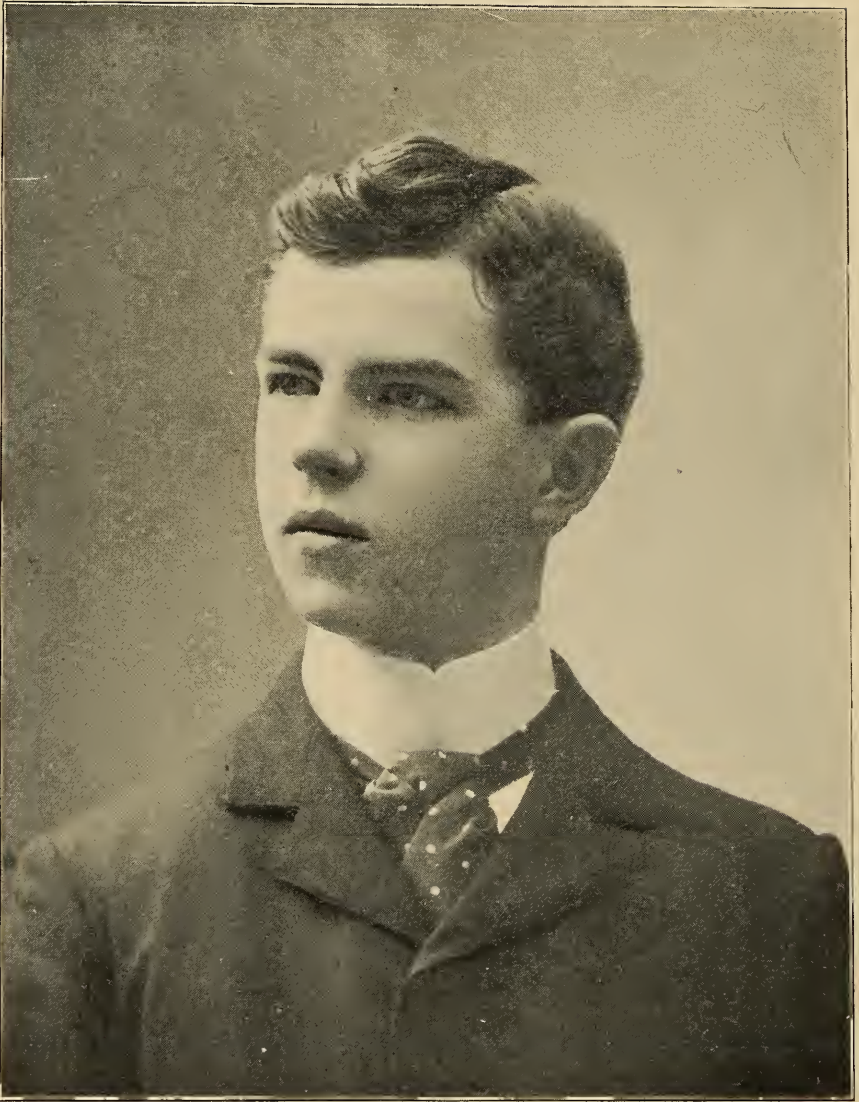
5. SYLVIA NYE STACKPOLE b. 22 Dec. 1847; d. 21 Nov. 1873 at West Bridgewater, Mass. Teacher. Graduate of State Normal School.

6. EVERETT SCHERMERHORN STACKPOLE b. 11 June 1850, at Durham, Me.; m. 20 Aug. 1878, at New Hampton, N. H., Elizabeth Augusta, daughter of Rev. Charles and Lucy Ann (Knowlton) Blake. She was born at Sandwich, N. H., 17 Oct. 1846, was educated at the Maine State Seminary, Lewiston, Me., and taught several years in Bloomfield, N. J. She was descended through Charles,⁸ Josiah,⁷ Hezekiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Moses,³ Timothy,² from Jaspar Blake, who is first mentioned in 1647 at Hampton, N. H.



Yours. cordially

Everett S. Stackpole



EVERETT BIRNEY STACKPOLE.

UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY

Everett S. Stackpole fitted for College at Edward Little Institute, Auburn, Me. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1871. Taught single terms of school at Durham, West Minot, Gray, Yarmouth Academy, Hartland Academy, Brewer, Brunswick High School, one year at Washington Academy, East Machias, Me., and three years as Principal of a High School at Bloomfield, N. J. Graduated at the School of Theology of Boston University in 1878. Was Director of a Theological School at Florence, Italy, for the training of Italian preachers 1888-93. Member of the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church since 1878, serving at Kingfield, Lisbon, Woodford's, Westbrook, Bath, Portland, Auburn and Augusta. Author of "Four and a Half Years in the Italy Mission," "The Evidence of Salvation or the Direct Witness of the Spirit," "Prophecy or Speaking for God," "History of Durham, Maine," and "History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family." Studied in Berlin University in 1893 and traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin College in 1888. One son,

EVERETT BIRNEY STACKPOLE b. 11 Dec. 1879, in Lisbon, Me. Educated in private schools at Florence, Italy, and Berlin, Germany, and in Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me. Spent two years at Bates College, Lewiston, Me. Is a member of the class of 1900 at Bowdoin College.

7. HOWARD VINTON STACKPOLE b. 22 March 1853. Fitted for College at Auburn and Brunswick High Schools. Entered Bowdoin in class of 1877 but did not complete the course. m. 13 April 1896 Cora Jeannette, dau. of George W. and Hattie (Doyle) Curtis, who was born in Bowdoin, Me., 12 June 1867. He is a Shoe-dealer at Brunswick, Me.

IX. HENRY RICKER STACKPOLE b. 9 Feb. 1797; d. Oct. 1819 at City Point, Va.



XVII.

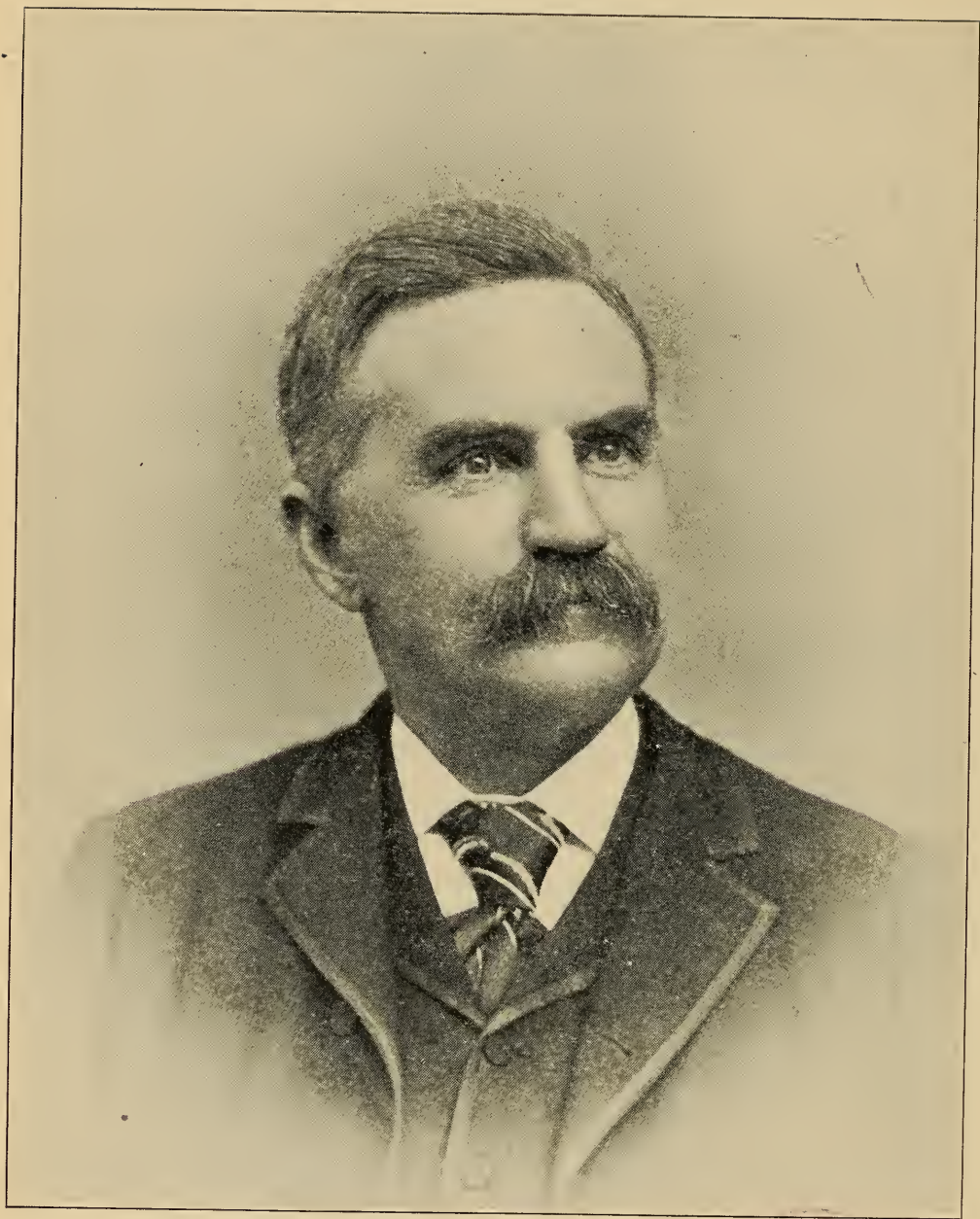
DESCENDANTS OF ABSALOM STACKPOLE

Absalom (James,³ Philip,² James) son of James and Elizabeth (Pierce) Stackpole, was born in Somersworth, now Rollinsford, N. H., 2 June 1754. Soldier in the Revolution. See Military Record. Tailor and farmer. Married Nancy Markham, only child of Capt. P. and Elizabeth (Hodge) Markham of Portsmouth, N. H., intentions recorded 7 Nov. 1778. The intentions of marriage of Absalom Stackpole and Olive Goodwin were recorded in Berwick, Me., 9 Oct. 1776. No certificate was issued. Capt. Markham died at sea, and his widow married a Mr. Wells and had two children. Absalom Stackpole and wife spent most of their long life on a farm in North Berwick, Me. He is described by one of his descendants as of a jovial spirit, and she as a woman of dark complexion and quite dignified and ambitious. It is related that she once killed a mad fox with a stake. He died 30 June 1849; she died 28 Feb. 1848, aged 88 years. They had eleven children, Samuel, John, Aaron, Nancy, Mary, Reuben, Roxana, Hiram, Ivory, Abigail, and Sarah.

I. SAMUEL, born at North Berwick, Me., 14 Jan. 1780; m. 16 June 1805 in Lebanon, Me., Sally Brock, who was born 3 Feb. 1783 and d. 30 Nov. 1847. He died at Lebanon 14 April 1854. Was a farmer and tailor. 4 ch.

1. Isaac b. 3 Feb. 1806 in Lebanon, Me.; m. 18 Sept. 1831, at Parsonsfield, Me., Cyrena Marston, who was born 23 Jan. 1807 and died at Lebanon 6 Feb. 1879. He died at Lebanon 21 Aug. 1866. Farmer. 6 ch.

A. MARY JANE b. 7 July 1832 at East Lebanon, Me.; m. Elijah Horne and died 25 Sept. 1854, leaving one child.



GEORGE F. STACKPOLE.

SEP 10 -
JUL 10
1910

a. Jennie Horne b. 29 Jan. 1854; m. (1) 7 Jan. 1874 Alphonso S. Ayer b. at Albany, N. H. 9 March 1854 and d. 14 March 1890; m. (2) 15 April 1894 Paschal M. Jordan of Naples, Me. who was b. 30 Jan. 1841. Her children by 1st marriage.

(a). Manley W. Ayer b. 28 Oct. 1875 in Biddeford, Me.

(b). Villa M. Ayer b. 12 Jan. 1878 in Berwick, Me.; m. 22 Dec. 1896 Frank M. Harmon of South Bridgton.

B. ANN MARIA b. 6 Sept. 1836; d. 12 April 1842.

C. ELLEN L. b. 2 Oct. 1841; m. 1 Jan. 1873 in Lebanon, George Rains McIntire, who was b. 22 Nov. 1845 in Boston, Mass. He served three years in the Union Army. Resides at 61 Hamilton Ave., Lynn, Mass. 2 ch.

a. Eddie McIntire b. 14 April 1874; d. 21 April 1874.

b. Georgietta McIntire b. 28 Feb. 1875.

D. GEORGE F. STACKPOLE b. 29 Nov. 1843 at Lebanon, Me. Graduated in the first class at the Normal School in Farmington, Me., in 1866. Then fitted for College at No. Bridgton, Fryeburg, and Norway Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1872. A.B. and A.M. Meanwhile taught at Dennysville and Thomaston, Me., Northwood, N. H., Eastham and Orleans, Mass., and North Berwick, Me. After graduation he taught two years in an Academy at Derby Center, Vt. Was Principal of the Union School at Riverhead, N. Y. 1875-80. Admitted to the bar Feb. 1880. Is a Lawyer and Judge at Riverhead, N. Y. Director of two Banks and a man of affairs, highly esteemed in the Church and community. He is a genuine Stackpole in physical frame and benevolent spirit. He married 28 July 1886 Mary A. Hayes of Castle Creek, N. Y., who was born 18 March 1860. They have had five children,

a. GEORGE LEON b. 16 Nov. 1887; d. 30 July 1888.

b. SYRENA HARRIET b. 9 Dec. 1888.

c. FRANKLIN R. b. 28 Aug. 1891; d. 18 Feb. 1893

d. VIRGIL F. b. 15 April 1894; d. same day.

e. PHILIP WEST b. 22 April 1897.

E. CHARLES H. b. 7 March 1849 at Lebanon, Me.; m. 25 June 1877 Georgia A. Grant who was born in Lebanon 6 Nov. 1861. They were married at Great Falls, N. H. He is a farmer at Lebanon, Me. 8 ch.

a. ARTHUR C. b. 23 Feb. 1878.

b. ALMON H. b. 11 June 1880.

c. IDA M. b. 2 Aug. 1882.

d. ETTA B. b. 25 Oct. 1884.

e. CHESTER W. b. 5 May 1886.

f. STELLA M. b. 22 Jan. 1888.

g. ETHEL C. b. 13 Nov. 1890.

h. ROSCOE F. b. 8 Nov. 1892.

F. HARRIET MARIA b. 24 Jan. 1852 in Lebanon; m. 6 Oct. 1875 Lendall C. Jepson who was born in Lewiston, Me., 18 April 1852 and died 11 April 1885. She lives in Lynn, Mass., and has two children.

a. Mildred L. Jepson b. 7 July 1881.

b. George L. B. Jepson b. 8 Oct. 1882.

2. CAROLINE b. 29 Sept. 1809; m. Jeremiah Drew of North Adams, Mass. She died 8 Sept. 1846. Three of her six children grew to adulthood, of whom Harriet and Martha died unmarried. Charles is the only survivor of this family.

3. WILLIAM b. 10 April 1816; m. 15 May 1845 Dorcas Abbott of No. Berwick, Me., who was b. 3 Feb. 1819. He was a farmer at Lebanon. He died 16 July 1883. 3 ch.

A. JOHN J. b. 6 June 1847; m. Mary E. Wentworth 1 May 1878. She was born 1853. They live in Rochester, N. H. No ch.

B. LYDIA ANNIE b. 30 Dec. 1848; m. 3 Oct. 1872 Charles Albert Wentworth of Somersworth, N. H. He was b. 14 April 1850.

a. Edgar William Wentworth b. 1 April 1875.

b. George A. Wentworth b. 16 July 1884.

c. Leroy Wentworth b. 25 June 1890.

d. Raymond Wentworth b. twin to Leroy.

C. WILLIAM b. 16 June 1853; m. 7 April 1887 Ella Roberts. Lives in Somerville, Mass.

a. RODNEY W. b. 7 Nov. 1888.

b. FLORENCE B. b. 5 Aug. 1890.

d. BERNICE M. b. 1 Dec. 1891.

d. EVERLYN R. b. 26 Nov. 1894.

4. SARAH b. 20 Jan. 1824; m. 1850 Abner Cooper b. 27 May 1814 at Uxbridge, Mass., and d. 17 June 1877. She d. 26 Nov. 1872. Their children are Abner b. 1 July 1853; Sarah b. 26

April 1855; Carrie b. 12 Aug. 1857; Walter b. 3 Oct. 1859; Amy b. 13 Nov. 1862; Arthur d. young; Marion b. 20 April 1866.

II. JOHN, son of Absalom and Nancy (Markham) Stackpole was born at No. Berwick, Me., 2 April 1782. Was a tailor and farmer. Settled in Thomaston, Me. Married 19 Feb. 1807 Ruth, dau. of James and Nancy (Brison) Brown. She was born 9 March 1792, and died 22 Dec. 1880. He died in Thomaston 9 March 1854. 14 ch.

I. JOHN M. b. 4 Jan. 1808; m. 16 June 1831, in Nantucket, Mass., Judith M. Pinkham. He was first mate of the "Montpelier." He died 11 Aug. 1844. 4 sons.

A. EDWARD P. Went to Cal. Unknown.

B. CHARLES A. Enlisted in 1862 in U. S. Army. Married in Nantucket. Had two sons and two daughters. Only one daughter is living.

C. HENRY C. d. s. p.

D. ALBERT D. b. 1843; killed in battle 21 Oct. 1861. See Military Record.

2. NANCY B. b. 24 Sept. 1809; m. 11 Nov. 1844 Rev. Kilborn Holt. Lived in Ashland, Mass. Died 29 Aug. 1857. Had two sons. The elder, Edwin Holt, enlisted at age of 19 in a Mass. Regt. in 1861. Was taken prisoner in his first battle, carried to Andersonville and died there. The younger son died when about eight years of age.

3. HANSON b. 3 Sept. 1811; d. 12 Dec. 1835. Fell from aloft at sea.

4. LOUISE b. 20 March 1813; d. 17 May 1891. Unm.

5. ALDEN b. 17 April 1815; d. s. p. March 1871.

6. CATHERINE b. 20 April 1816; m. 6 May 1856 Joshua Hayes of Boston, Mass. Died in Thomaston, Me., 21 March, 1896.

7. BERTHA b. 4 March 1819. Unm. Lives in Thomaston, Me.

8. SARAH b. 6 Feb. 1821; d. 28 Jan. 1885. Unm.

9. ISABELLA P. b. 26 April 1823; d. 1 May 1840.

10. LUCY P. b. 19 April 1825; m. 6 May 1846, in Thomaston, Richard D. Starr of Boston, Mass. Had two sons and a daughter.

A. Henry H. Starr, Boston, Mass.

B. Charles D. Starr, Boston, Mass.

C. Mrs. J. D. Ronimus, 64 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

11. HELEN M. b. 18 May 1830; m. 6 June 1850 George I. Robinson; d. 14 April 1859. She had two daughters. One married Mr. Bright of Cambridgeport, Mass. The other, Fannie M. Robinson, married Prof. Henry Johnson of Bowdoin College.

12. ELIZABETH ANN b. 14 April 1832; m. 14 Oct. 1866 Edmund Copeland of Thomaston. Lives in Thomaston, Me.

13. AMELIA H. b. 5 April 1836; m. 10 Sept. 1856 Samuel Whitcomb in Thomaston. They had one son, who married Sarah Pillsbury of Rockland and lives in Thomaston.

14. THEODOSIA I. b. 29 July 1838; m. 19 June 1878, in St. Paul, Minn., John F. Halsted. Lives in Orange, Cal.

III. AARON. Went West when a young man, some say, to Michigan. Others say that he was lost at sea.

IV. NANCY m. David Nelson. Had two children that died in infancy. Returned to the old home in Berwick and died there 19 April 1849, aged 60 years.

V. MARY, died 22 Nov. 1830, aged 15 years.

VI. REUBEN, son of Absalom and Nancy (Markham) Stackpole, was born in North Berwick, Me., 8 April 1792. His name was changed by act of Mass. Legislature 14 June 1823 to Reuben Markham Stackpole. Went to Roxbury, Mass., when a young man and resided there and in Boston till his death, 1 Aug. 1883. Was for many years a leather merchant in Boston. Married 12 Jan. 1832 Rebecca Winslow Childs of Roxbury, Mass. She was born in Roxbury 4 Aug. 1804 and died there 11 Dec. 1884. 6 ch.

1. CHARLES MARKHAM STACKPOLE b. in Boston 23 Sept. 1833; d. 24 Aug. 1834.

2. HORACE MARKHAM STACKPOLE b. 16 March 1835; d. 7 Sept. 1837.

3. ANNA WINSLOW STACKPOLE b. in Boston 2 Jan. 1838; m. 28 July 1864 Edward M. Lancaster, who was b. 29 March 1832 in Hill, N. H. He is Master of the Gilbert Stuart School, Dorchester, Mass. Resides at 803 Shawmut Ave., Roxbury, Mass. 3 ch.

A. Edward Winslow Lancaster b. 2 March 1866; d. 28 Nov. 1890.

B. Alice Rebecca Lancaster b. 15 Oct. 1869 in Hyde Park.

C. Helen Abbie Lancaster b. 28 Jan. 1879 in Hyde Park, Mass.

4. GEORGE REUBEN b. 23 Sept. 1839; d. 15 Sept. 1853.

5. FREDERICK WILLIAMS STACKPOLE b. 20 Aug. 1841; unm. Resides with Mr. Lancaster.

6. STEPHEN HENRY STACKPOLE b. 24 July 1843. Prepared for College at Roxbury Latin School. Graduated at Harvard in 1866. A.M. at Harvard 1871. Traveled and studied in Europe, principally at the University of Halle. Graduated at Newton Theological School in 1870. Pastor of Baptist Church at Westborough, Mass. 1871-73; at Saxton's River, Vt., 1875-82; of First Baptist Church Hamilton, N. Y. from 1882 till his death, 23 July 1886. He married 18 Oct. 1871 Julia Langley Faunce of Roxbury, Mass. She was born 22 Feb. 1844 and died at Hamilton, N. Y. 11 April 1894. 3 ch.

A. MARKHAM WINSLOW STACKPOLE b. 5 June 1873 at Westborough, Mass. Graduated at Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. in 1895. A.B. at Harvard 1896. Has studied at Harvard Divinity School and at Andover Theological Seminary.

B. PIERPONT LANGLEY STACKPOLE b. 16 Feb. 1875 at Brookline, Mass. Graduated at Harvard University in 1897. Now in Harvard Law School.

C. STEPHEN THEODORE STACKPOLE b. 14 Oct. 1885 at Hamilton, N. Y.

VII. ROXANA STACKPOLE m. George Bates of Cambridge, Mass. Died quite young. No children.

VIII. HIRAM HENRY STACKPOLE was a tailor by trade and owner in whale-ships. Lived in Fairhaven, Mass. Died about 1850. Married Elizabeth Eldridge Jenney, who died 22 April 1891, aged 86 years. Eight ch.

A. HENRY HIRAM d. in 1862. Unm.

B. FRANK AUGUSTUS m. Jane Drew and had a daughter, CAROLINE DREW, who died in April 1891. Both deceased.

C. HARRIET STEVENS m. Henry J. Taylor. Lives in Fairhaven, Mass. Husband deceased. No ch.

D. WILLIAM STEVENS m. Kate H. ———. Deceased.

a. WILLIAM HENRY b. 8 Oct. 1863 in New York City. Fitted for College at Lewiston High School, Me. Graduated at Bowdoin College in 1886.

E. EUNICE GRINNELL m. April 1864 William P. Church of New York. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

a. William Lester Church b. 1 Feb. 1865.

b. Charles Dayton Church d. in infancy.

c. Grace L. Church d. in infancy.

d. Aimee Gordon Church b. 29 May 1871; d. 23 Sept. 1892.

F. CHARLES H. m. (1) Martha M. Hathaway; (2) Laura Blood. Two ch. by first marriage, three by second.

a. ALICE died young.

b. FREDERICK L. b. 1858; m. 10 June 1879 in Boston Henrietta F. Smith, dau. of Edwin P. Smith.

c. IDA married and has one child.

d. FRANK, married.

e. CHARLES, married.

G. BARRY B. married and lives in San Francisco, Cal. Has ch. FRANK, ANNIE and KATE.

H. ANNIE M. m. Seth H. Keith. Res. Fairhaven, Mass. Husband deceased. Ch. Edmund T., and Annie E.

IX. IVORY. It is said that he went to Savannah, and was never heard from.

X. ABIGAIL b. 11 May 1801; m. 26 Oct. 1845, in Boston, Augustus Luther Richardson, merchant and Consul in Cuba. He was born 14 July 1805 and died 26 Oct. 1845. She d. s. p.

XI. SARAH b. 11 June 1804. Unm. Is still living. Her memory is good. From her much information has been gained that could not have been obtained elsewhere.



XVIII.

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN STACKPOLE

Stephen Stackpole (James,³ Philip,² James) son of James and Elizabeth (Pierce) Stackpole, was born in Somersworth, N. H. 18 Feb. 1760. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, a substitute for his son-in-law, Jacob Perkins. By trade he was a tailor. For several years before his death he was a paralytic, and died in the fourth shock, in 1845. He was buried in the family cemetery on the old Stackpole farm. His first wife was Esther Warren, daughter of William and Esther Warren, bap. 18 Sept. 1768, whom he married at Berwick, Me., 1 Jan. 1784. Married by Rev. John Thompson. She was a descendant of the James Warren of 1656. She died about 1810, leaving ten children, James, William, John, Benjamin, Timothy, Ann, Nathan, Reuben, Paul, Eliza. His second wife was Annie Joy of Acton, Me., by whom he had eleven children.

I. JAMES, born about 1785. Tailor and farmer. Married (1) 13 May 1804 Abigail Brock, who died Aug. 1843, aged 42 yrs.; (2) Mary Linscott who died in March 1857. He died about 1864. He lived at Old Fields, near Rocky Hill, South Berwick, Me. Seven children.

I. ELIJAH B. b. 10 July 1804 in Somersworth, N. H. He served an apprenticeship in Portsmouth, N. H., then lived successively in So. Berwick, Me., Pittsfield, N. H., Buxton, Bangor and Levant, Me. (now Kenduskeag) where he lived after 1834. Trader, farmer, hotel-keeper, Deputy Sheriff, Justice of Peace and Quorum twenty-one years. Held several town offices. He married, 31 Jan. 1831, Nancy E. Wentworth of So. Berwick, born 10 Oct. 1807. Five ch.

A. HENRY AUGUSTUS b. 21 Mch. 1832; m. Loan Harvey. Ch. Maria, Edwin C., Grace N., Frank H., Harriet A., Jennie and Charles E.

B. CHARLES CARROLL b. 28 Aug. 1833. Deceased. Unm.

C. WILLIAM H. HARRISON b. 29 Jan. 1840; m. 23 Dec. 1861 Frances E. Greeley, who was born at Levant, Me., 26 Mch. 1842; d. at Kenduskeag 20 Dec. 1886. Their son Ezra Stiles Stackpole b. 31 May 1867, m. 23 June 1892 Nellie May Newhall, who was born 30 Mch. 1864 at Saugus, Mass. He is a book-keeper and resides at 13 Howard St., Malden, Mass.

D. FREDERICK A. HODGDON b. 14 Jan. 1843; m. Victoria L. Savage. Res. Kenduskeag, Me. Besides one who died in infancy they have a daughter, Bertha L. who married Mr. Foss and lives in Portland, Me.

E. EDWIN MOULTON b. 21 Feb. 1845. Deceased. Unm.

2. LYDIA b. 23 Feb. 1807; m. 7 Mch. 1830 John Cooper, Jr., a farmer at "Old Fields," So. Berwick, Me.

3. MARTHA ANN b. 26 Aug. 1814; d. 1 Jan. 1839. Unm.

4. MARY ELIZABETH b. 6 April 1817; m. 9 May 1845 at So. Berwick, Me., D. W. Hussey. They live at Sangerville, Me., and have four ch.

A. Howard W. Hussey b. 22 Feb. 1846; m. in Guilford, Me., 26 Nov. 1868 Margaret G. Bates, born 27 Oct. 1847 in Levant. Three ch.

a. Ernest B. Hussey b. 13 Oct. 1869; d. 4 July 1884.

b. Ida E. Hussey b. 18 Sept. 1873.

c. Erwin H. Hussey b. 11 Aug. 1884.

B. Marcellus L. Hussey b. 29 June 1847; m. 14 May 1873 Sarah E. Douglass, born 3 Feb. 1847 in Guilford, Me.

C. Oscar Hussey b. 26 Dec. 1853; d. 18 July 1861.

D. Charles O. Hussey b. 31 Dec. 1862; m. 31 July 1881 Olive M. Martin, born 24 April 1863 in Sangerville, Me. They have four ch.

a. Vernon O. Hussey b. 9 Nov. 1882.

b. Ralph Hussey b. 7 Mch. 1888.

c. Meda Hussey b. 24 Mch. 1889.

d. Mabel Hussey b. 18 April 1890.

5. WILLIAM E. b. 15 May 1821; m. 29 Jan. 1843 Caroline M. Bean of Waterborough, Me. He died 14 Dec. 1884. He is

buried in the same lot with his brother John in the cemetery near Rollinsford Junction, N. H. His wife was born 1 Feb. 1820 and is still living. He was a stone-cutter and lost his sight by an explosion.

A. MAY ABBY b. in So. Berwick, Me., 22 April 1844; m. (1) 1869 Oscar B. Dearborn; (2) 1889, Albert Blumann. Res. 30 High St., Waltham, Mass.

a. Edith Dell Dearborn b. 8 Sept. 1870; m. 7 Mch. 1891 Frank C. Jordan of No. Waterford, Me. They have a son Cecil Oscar Jordan, b. 16 Jan. 1894.

B. GEORGE EVERETT (adopted) b. 16 Feb. 1864. Res. Stoneham, Mass.

6. SARAH B. b. 23 Nov. 1823; m. 27 July 1845 her cousin Thomas Stackpole. Ch. Lowell, William and James. Lowell was a soldier in the Rebellion. They live in So. Berwick, Me., near Conway Junction.

7. JOHN BROCK FROST STACKPOLE, youngest child of James and Abigail (Brock) Stackpole, b. 8 June 1829; m. 5 Sept. 1863 Elvira J. Powers, who was b. in Willsborough, N. Y. 8 Aug. 1837. He died 8 June 1892 in So. Berwick, Me. His family removed to Portland, Oregon. He was a machinist. Their ch. are:

A. MARY L. b. at Salmon Falls, N. H. 9 Sept. 1864; m. 24 Aug. 1887 at So. Berwick, Me., Argumento Thurlow of Portland, Oregon.

a. William S. Thurlow, b. in Portland, Oregon, 12 Feb. 1890.

B. FRED P. b. 23 Feb. 1869.

C. FREEDOM C. b. 4 July 1876.

II. WILLIAM, born 1788; married Alice Guptill of Berwick who was born in 1787 and died 19 Sept. 1873. He was a carpenter, moved to Acton, Me., where he died 16 Feb. 1869. Their ch. were:

A. SAMUEL G. b. 29 Aug. 1814; m. Aug. 1872 Sarah M. Lane who was born 28 May 1833 and died at Berwick, Me., 7 June 1881. No ch. He lives at Berwick, Me.

B. JOSEPH C. died at age of eight.

C. ESTHER A. b. in 1816; d. 17 March 1895. Unm. Joseph is buried at Acton; all the rest, in Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Me.

III. JOHN, born about 1790 in Somersworth, N. H., married 4 May 1809 Philomela Grant of York, Me., said to have been a cousin to the father of Gen. U. S. Grant. (She was dau. of Joshua Grant of York, who enlisted in the Revolutionary army at the age of sixteen and had a bullet put through his hat at the battle of Bunker Hill. The Grants were of Scotch descent, among the earliest settlers of York and claim the Earl of Mar as their ancestor.) John Stackpole lived in Dover and Somersworth, N. H. In the war of 1812 he was a privateersman. A prize was taken and John with others was put on board to take her into port. They came in contact with an English man-of-war, were taken and imprisoned in Halifax for fifteen months. He had, beside one who died in infancy, eleven children, Stephen, Abigail, John, Josiah, Mary, Esther, James and Timothy, twins, Hannah, Benjamin and Philomela. He died in Dover, N. H. 10 Aug. 1848. His wife died 12 Sept. 1843.

I. STEPHEN G. b. in Somersworth 6 Dec. 1809; m. (1) 30 May 1830 Betsey Bennett of Sanford, Me., and had one child; (2) Eliza Mansfield of Saugus, Mass., and had four children. He was brought up by his mother's relatives at York, Me., moved to Saugus in 1834, where he has since resided, living to see his great-great-grandchild.

A. ABIGAIL m. Edwin Mansfield. Deceased. Ten ch.

B. ELIZA JANE b. 10 Sept. 1837; m. 1854, Henry L. Downing.

a. Frank Downing b. 11 Nov. 1856.

C. STEPHEN b. 16 Nov. 1840. Unm. See Military Record.

D. LUCY b. 11 April 1843; m. 1869, Mark Penney.

a. Leon Penney b. Sept. 1876.

2. ABIGAIL, born 1812; m. 23 April 1835 Jeremiah Moulton of York, Me. Lived and died in Portsmouth, N. H. Had three daughters and one son.

3. JOHN b. in Somersworth, N. H. 22 Aug. 1814; m. 30 Aug. 1831, Mary L. Gray, in Lowell, Mass., who was born 28 April 1811 in Strafford, N. H., and died 30 Oct. 1882 in Dover, N. H. He died in Dover, N. H., 8 Aug. 1873. John was prominent in politics, was Colonel of militia and City Marshal of Dover. Three of his sons were in the Union Army.

A. JOHN S. b. 7 Nov. 1832; m. 23 Dec. 1852 Rachel Ann

Frost; d. 17 April 1893. She d. 18 Sept. 1876. Ch. J. Frank, Nellie, Hiram and Henry. They live in Providence, R. I.

B. JOSIAH b. in Dover 5 Nov. 1834; m. 1 March 1855 Mary E. Clay, who was born 1 Aug. 1838 at Boscawen, N. H. Occupation, carpenter. Residence, Dover, N. H. Children.

a. EDWIN J. b. 26 July 1857.

b. FRED b. 20 Feb. 1866; m. Mary Kelley.

C. MARTHA ANN b. 27 Sept. 1836; m. 11 Nov. 1854 George O. Murray; d. 3 May 1867. Ch. David L., George A., and Fannie M. Murray.

D. MARY ANN b. 27 Sept. 1836; d. 14 Sept. 1839.

E. CHARLES H. b. 12 Sept. 1840; d. 5 Sept. 1841.

F. CHARLES HENRY 2D b. 12 Dec. 1842; m. 15 Mch. 1868 Annie M. Carter, b. 24 July 1852. Res. Spring St., Exeter, N. H.

a. MARTHA A. b. 2 Aug. 1868; m. 28 Jan. 1888 J. Fred Connor.

b. ALBERT W. b. 19 Feb. 1870. Unm.

c. GEORGE H. b. 13 Nov. 1872; m. 11 July 1898 Mildred E. Llewellyn. Res. Exeter, N. H.

d. CHARLES L. b. 3 Oct. 1874. Unm.

e. RACHEL M. b. 27 Mch. 1876; m. 15 Oct. 1894 Charles P. Gray.

f. ULYSSES S. G. b. 10 Mch. 1878; d. 19 April 1879.

g. LEON E. b. 27 Nov. 1890.

G. MARY ABBIE b. 18 Feb. 1844; m. 24 Nov. 1864 John Alfred Peterson of Calmer, Sweden. Res. Portsmouth, N. H.

H. PHILOMELA b. 8 Jan. 1846; m. (1) 8 Dec. 1868 Charles Tobey who died 14 Mch. 1870; (2) 27 Aug. 1874 James Y. Emery. Son, John Emery. Res. Dover, N. H.

I. ALBERT F. b. 2 Dec. 1848; m. 12 Nov. 1873 Elizabeth Emery. Son, John Emery. Res. Dover, N. H.

a. FLORENCE M. b. 12 June 1879; m. Walter Gage of Dover, N. H.

J. GEORGE I. b. 27 Nov. 1853. Res. Dover, N. H. Unm.

4. JOSIAH, son of John and Philomela (Grant) Stackpole, was born in Somersworth, N. H. 16 Feb. 1816; m. 12 Oct. 1836 in Lowell, Mass., Melissa, dau. of John and Susan (Eastman) Kimball. Her three children died in infancy. She died at Cam-

bridgeport, Mass., in 1842. Josiah's second wife was Dorcas Furbush of Lebanon, Me., born 17 Feb. 1822, died 15 Feb. 1871. They were married at Cambridgeport, Mass., 30 Nov. 1843. His third wife was Frances Smith of East Sharon, Me.; m. 21 Dec. 1871. He resides in Ipswich, Mass. Ch. by second marriage.

A. WILLIAM b. 27 Nov. 1847 in Lynn, Mass. Enlisted at age of sixteen in 4th Mass. Regt. Representative for Essex Co. in 1883-4. Married in 1869 Ida Ober of Mt. Desert, Me.; d. s. p. 16 Nov. 1894 in Ipswich, Mass.

B. MARTHA b. 9 Sept. 1855; d. 30 Aug. 1856.

C. FRANK b. 22 Aug. 1859; m. in 1879 Anna Atkinson. Residence, Ipswich, Mass. Manufacturer of soap.

D. ELMER E. b. 15 Feb. 1863. Unm. Res. Ware, Mass.

5. MARY b. — — — — —; m. 19 Sept. 1839 Freeman Otis of Dover, N. H. She died 4 Feb. 1851, leaving one daughter, who is Mrs. Jephthah Bruce of Fitchburg, Mass.

6. ESTHER b. 22 Nov. 1819; m. in 1841 Joseph B. Witherell b. 22 April 1818.

A. John B. Witherell b. 2 Mch. 1842; d. 17 Mch. 1843.

B. Hannah A. Witherell b. 30 May 1848; d. 29 Aug. 1848.

C. James Edgar Witherell b. 18 Feb. 1841.

7. HANNAH b. 1821; m. 1842 Benj. Palmer. She died in 1847. Her two children were adopted by her sister Mrs. Witherell and took that name.

A. Philomela Palmer Witherell b. 5 Oct. 1843.

B. John Palmer Witherell b. 21 Sept. 1847. He has been many years at Boston Museum.

8. BENJAMIN b. 16 April 1822 in Somersworth, N. H.; m. Mary H. Young b. in 1820 at No. Wolfboro, N. H. and d. at Dover, N. H. 25 May 1890. He died at Lynn, Mass. 17 May 1893.

A. WILLIAM B. b. 19 Aug. 1843 in Cambridge, Mass.; m. June 1860 S. A. Clanage b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1841. Shoemaker. Res. Lynn, Mass.

a. MARY F. b. 9 Mch. 1861; m. 1880 James Bowlby. Daughter, Bessie.

b. WILLIAM E. b. 22 Mch. 1862; d. Sept. 1864.

c. GEORGIE A. b. 9 June 1864; m. 1883 Willis Day.

B. JAMES B. b. June 1841; m. Mrs. Kate Annis. No ch.
See Military Record.

C. ELLEN F. b. 1846; m. Freeman S. Waite. Has a son Benjamin W. Waite.

D. MARTHA A. b. 1854; d. 1878.

9. JAMES b. 1 Jan. 1825 in Somersworth, N. H.; m. 1842, Martha Twombly. Lived in Dover, N. H., and Lowell, Mass. Died in Dover, 19 Jan. 1893.

A. JOSEPH HENRY. Lowell, Mass. Soldier.

B. JAMES ALBERT. Lowell, Mass. Soldier.

C. FRANK. Lowell, Mass.

D. WALTER H. Dover, N. H.

10. TIMOTHY b. 1 Jan. 1825, twin to James; m. 25 Feb. 1842 Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Heard. She was born in Sanford, Me., 16 Sept. 1822 and died in Lynn, Mass. 8 Mch. 1880. He is living in Lynn. See Military Record.

A. GEORGE HEARD b. 7 Sept. 1843 in Dover, N. H.; m. 7 Dec. 1865 Mary Ann Harwood, b. 26 July 1843 at Lynn, Mass. He is an ice merchant and lives in Lynn. Justice of Peace and Alderman. See Military Record. P. O. address 6 Rand St., Lynn, Mass.

a. GEORGE STANLEY b. 18 Feb. 1867; m. 11 Jan. 1891 Mae B. Keene; d. s. p. 28 Feb. 1895.

b. CHARLES VASSAR b. 6 Jan. 1869; m. 6 Jan. 1893 Elise Frazier. They have ch.

(a). GEORGE HEARD.

(b). CHARLES VASSAR.

c. MABEL ETHELYN b. 26 Jan. 1874.

d. ANNIE LOUISE b. 4 Feb. 1879; d. 19 Aug. 1880.

B. CHARLES FERNALD b. 30 May 1846 in Shapleigh, Me.; m. 14 Jan. 1869 Eliza Ann Heath b. 1 May 1843 at Lynn, Mass. Mechanical Engineer. Res. Lynn, Mass., 22 Lilian St.

a. ALFRED LAMARTINE b. 23 Feb. 1870 at Woburn, Mass.; d. young.

b. GERTRUDE b. 15 Jan. 1872 at Woburn, Mass.

c. ARTHUR JONES b. 27 Mch. 1873 at Woburn, Mass.; d. young.

d. EDGAR LAMBERT b. 3 Oct. 1877 at Lynn, Mass.

e. GRACE EMILY b. 15 Feb. 1879 at Lynn, Mass.

f. GEORGIANA HEARD b. 10 Nov. 1880 at Lynn, Mass.

C. HANNAH ELIZABETH b. 27 Oct. 1848; m. Charles O. Baird. Ch. Lizzie b. 28 April 1871, William L. b. 3 Feb. 1873, John G., Annie, Fannie, Bertha, Edna and Leslie Baird.

D. TIMOTHY J. b. 19 July 1850; m. (1) Carrie Augusta Rogers, who was burned to death; (2) Hattie ———. Two ch. CHARLES R. b. 7 Sept. 1873 and BERTHA MAY. Res. Oxford St., Lynn, Mass.

E. JOHN GRANT b. 1 Jan. 1857; d. 4 June 1860.

F. JUDITH ANN b. 29 Jan. 1854; m. 3 July 1874 Saml. R. Knowland. Ch. Samuel R. b. 5 Feb. 1875 and Philomela b. 30 May 1877.

G. NELLIE GEORGIANA b. 29 April 1857; m. Arthur S. Chandler.

a. Emeline E. Chandler b. 6 Feb. 1876.

b. Ethel Mae Chandler b. 3 Sept. 1881.

H. DAYTON b. 29 Aug. 1859; m. 10 Sept. 1884 Angie H. Choate. Two ch. died young. Res. Lynn, Mass.

I. BENJAMIN b. 9 June 1862; d. 28 April 1863.

II. PHILOMELA b. 17 Sept. 1830; m. 17 June 1850 Charles Ballard of Cambridge, Mass. b. 17 Sept. 1830 and d. 4 Mch. 1892 in Boston. She is living in Boston.

A. Charles Ballard b. 17 June 1852.

B. Emma Gertrude Ballard b. Sept. 1855; m. Henry Stone of Boston.

IV. BENJAMIN b. in Somersworth, N. H. 13 Oct. 1791; soldier under Gen. Wool in War of 1812; was in battle of Plattsburgh. He settled in Plattsburgh. Was a lumberman and farmer. m. 1st in 1816 Phoebe Norcross who was born 28 March 1797 and died 17 March 1817 at Plattsburgh, N. Y. They had one son.

1. STEPHEN b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y. 17 March 1817; m. Nancy C. Clifford b. 17 Feb. 1818 at Compton, Canada. They were married at Beakmantown, N. Y. 21 March 1841. He died 4 Feb. 1890 at Plattsburgh, N. Y. Ch.

A. CHARLES HENRY b. 26 Feb. 1847 at Saranac, N. Y.; m. 1st 6 Oct. 1870 Charlotte Mary Standish, dau. of Capt. George Standish, and lineal descendant of Capt. Miles Standish b. 1 June 1848; d. 11 Oct. 1881 in Danemora, N. Y. Their children are:

- a. MILES STANDISH b. 11 Jan. 1872.
- b. CHARLES STEWART b. 21 March 1874.
- c. CAROLINE EMMARETTE b. 1 June 1876.
- d. GEORGE AUGUSTUS b. 23 Oct. 1878.

Charles Henry Stackpole m. 2d 4 Sept. 1888 Mary Ruth Craich of Colchester, Vt. b. 4 Aug. 1857. He is a merchant at Plattsburgh, N. Y. They have children.

- e. CHARLOTTE MARY b. 4 Aug. 1889.
- f. BENJAMIN CAROLL b. 10 June 1891; d. 23 Sept. 1891.
- g. MARION HAYNES b. 17 Jan. 1894.
- B. ELLEN E. Unm.

Benjamin Stackpole m. 2d, 2 May 1818 Candace Norcross, sister of his first wife, said to have been the first girl born in Plattsburgh, N. Y. b. 17 Jan. 1793; d. 24 Feb. 1872 at Altona, N. Y. He died 14 Feb. 1864 in Saranac, N. Y. Their children were:

1. PHOEBE b. April 6, 1819; m. 5 Jan. 1837 Joseph Roberts b. 29 June 1816. Soldier throughout the Rebellion.* He is a wheelwright and blacksmith. Resides in Plattsburgh, N. Y. They had twelve children, of whom seven died in infancy. The rest were:

A. James Victor Roberts, b. 9 Sept. 1845. Drummer in 118 N. Y. Vols. Mustered in 29 Aug. 1862. Died at Hampton Hospital, Va. 1 Aug. 1863, and buried there.

B. Sarah J. Roberts, b. 22 Sept. 1839; m. 2 May 1862 John Lenaghen. He died 6 Aug. 1876.

C. Mary E. Roberts, b. 9 May 1843; m. 10 Dec. 1867 Alonzo Andrews. Residence Upperjay, Essex Co., N. Y.

D. Peter W. Roberts, b. 7 Aug. 1848; m. Mary L. Stafford. Residence Plattsburgh, N. Y.

E. Isaac M. Roberts, b. 31 July 1851; m. 10 Dec. 1871 Louisa Chesbrow. Lives in Iowa.

2. THOMAS b. 23 March 1820; m. his cousin, Sarah Stackpole. Died in the Insane Asylum at Ogdensburg, N. Y. in 1893. Several children.

3. ELIZABETH ANN b. 8 April 1822; m. George Darrah; d. 5 Feb. 1890.

*Enlisted 9 May 1861 in the 16th N. Y. Vol. Inf. and served two years. Re-enlisted in 1863 in the 2nd N. Y. Vet. Cav. and served till close of the war.

4. WILLIAM WARREN b. 13 Oct. 1824, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 1847 Laura A. Felton, b. 29 July 1826, d. 6 Jan. 1848; m. (2) 18 Feb. 1850 Climena Hodges b. at Chazy, N. Y. 8 Feb. 1829. Iron moulder. Res. Chataugay Lake, N. Y.

A. LOTT B. b. at Saranac, N. Y. 18 Dec. 1850; m. 29 May 1873 Jennie Nichols of Mooris, N. Y. b. 19 Sept. 1851.

a. WARREN N. b. 26 Mch. 1874.

b. INFANT b. and d. 1 Dec. 1875.

c. ORRELL b. 14 Nov. 1876; d. 17 Dec. 1876.

d. WILLIAM A. b. 11 Jan. 1878.

e. WILLIAM B. b. 2 May 1880.

f. GRACE M. b. 23 Aug. 1882; d. 11 Oct. 1894.

g. CHARLES L. b. 26 Aug. 1884.

h. MAX GORDON b. 14 Feb. 1889.

B. LINDUS M. b. 4 Oct. 1852 at Redford, N. Y.; m. 15 June 1876 Aurelia Signor b. 31 July 1855 and d. 17 April 1886 at Chataugay Lake, N. Y.

a. BERTIE M. b. 11 Mch. 1878.

b. EARL b. 6 Feb. 1880.

c. FRED R. b. 26 Mch. 1882.

C. ANNA E. b. 30 Nov. 1856.

D. RUTH A. b. 29 Nov. 1865 at Saranac, N. Y.; m. 17 Sept. 1890 Eber L. Washburn, M.D. b. at Saranac 20 Sept. 1864.

5. FREDERICK HALSEY STACKPOLE b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y. 14 Oct. 1826; m. 1 Sept. 1850 Annis Strong, dau. of Warren and Mary (Macomber) Strong, who was born 23 Nov. 1829. He died 14 Jan. 1895. She resides at Clintonville, N. Y. 5 ch.

A. GEORGE ADELBERT b. 23 Aug. 1851; m. 24 April 1874 Emma Baxter of Feronia, N. Y., who was born 1 April 1854 and died 3 Aug. 1891.

a. ANNA M. b. 6 Nov. 1875; m. 18 Nov. 1891 George Mace of Burlington, Vt.

b. EBER b. 22 Jan. 1891.

B. ARMINA MARIA b. 15 June 1855; m. 1 April 1880 James Blanchard. Lives at Clintonville, N. Y.

a. Frederick Halsey Blanchard b. 21 May 1881 at Ausable Forks, N. Y.

C. ELLA MARSELIA b. 16 Aug. 1858; m. 18 Aug. 1876 Gillson M. Slater of Ausable Forks b. 18 Oct. 1855.

- a. Guy Slater b. 29 June 1877.
- b. Daisy Slater b. 17 Dec. 1879.
- c. Myrtie M. Slater, b. 15 Oct. 1880.
- d. Gertrude Slater, b. 29 Jan. 1885.
- e. N. B. Slater, b. 21 April 1888.
- f. Orlo Elwood Slater b. 21 Jan. 1892.
- g. K. Carson Slater b. 27 Oct. 1894.

D. CHARLES b. 15 July 1865; d. 13 Oct. 1867.

E. BENJAMIN WARREN b. 24 March 1869; m. 12 Oct. 1894
Mabel Adams of Northampton, Mass. b. 1 June 1871.

a. HALSEY KING, b. 1895.

6. JOHN M. b. 20 June 1828. Unm. Educated at Plattsburgh, N. Y. and Concord, N. H. Teacher and preacher in Idaho. Died at Chataugay Lake, N. Y. 19 Feb. 1891.

7. LYDIA b. 16 Oct. 1831; m. James Pinkham of Saranac, N. Y. Deceased.

8. MARGARET b. 21 May 1834; m. Harmon Darrah of Peru, N. Y.; d. 11 Feb. 1895.

9. JAMES b. 9 May 1837. Unm. Deceased.

V. TIMOTHY, died in infancy.

VI. ANN, b. in Somersworth, N. H. 11 April 1794; m. 17 July 1814 in Berwick Jacob Perkins, who was b. in Sanford, Me. 12 March 1793, and died in Kennebunk, Me. 17 Aug. 1852. For many years he was a ship-builder at Kennebunk Landing. She died in Kennebunk 21 May 1864. Ch.

A. Temple H. Perkins, born in Somersworth, N. H.; died in infancy.

B. Esther Ann Perkins, b. in Kennebunk 17 July 1817; m. 14 Nov. 1836 George Washington Storer of Kennebunkport, Me. She died in Newmarket, N. H. 21 Oct. 1883. 8 ch.

a. Ann Maria Storer, b. 15 Feb. 1838; m. 9 March 1864 John Whitten of Alfred, Me. He was killed at the battle of Petersburg, 30 July 1864. She married, 2d, July 1896 Alfred B. Murphy. They reside in Boston.

b. "Baby" b. and d. 16 Feb. 1840.

c. Emily Frances Storer, b. 22 May 1841; d. 15 June 1841.

d. Emma Frances Storer, b. 10 Aug. 1843; m. 15 Dec. 1867 Charles Samuel Stackpole. (See above.)

e. Almira Thompson Storer, b. 25 March 1846; d. 25 Oct. 1852.

f. Esther Jane Storer, b. 18 April 1847; d. 17 April 1849.

g. Mary Ellen Storer, b. 21 July 1850; d. 25 Sept. 1870.

h. Lizzie P. Storer, b. 4 June 1853; d. 6 Sept. 1853.

C. Mary Jane Perkins, b. in Sanford, Me. 30 June 1820; m. Nov. 1853 Luther Day of Sanford, Me.; d. 20 Aug. 1855.

D. Arabella M. Perkins, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 16 June 1822; m. 5 Dec. 1853, Moses M. Day, brother of Luther. They had two children, both deceased. Mr. Day died in Lawrence, Mass. 8 June 1896. She lives with her niece, Mrs. Charles S. Stackpole in Lawrence, Mass.

E. Thomas Stone Perkins, died in infancy.

VII. NATHAN b. in Berwick, Me. 7 May 1796; m. at Portsmouth, N. H. Eliza Perkins of Dover, N. H. 19 Aug. 1819. She was born at Dover, N. H. 9 April 1800 and died at Newmarket 30 Aug. 1878. He d. in Newmarket, N. H. 31 July 1869. Eight ch.

I. CHARLES PERKINS b. in Kennebunk, Me., 15 July 1820; m. Nov. 1841 in Effingham, N. H. Emily Dearborn, who was born in Effingham 9 July 1821 and died in Lawrence, Mass., 6 Jan. 1894. He died in Lawrence 11 Sept. 1889. Two ch.

A. EMMA FRANCES, d. in infancy.

B. CHARLES SAMUEL b. in Newmarket, N. H. 4 Feb. 1844; m. in Newmarket 15 Dec. 1867 Emma Storer, who was born in Kennebunk, Me. 10 Aug. 1843. They reside at Lawrence, Mass.

a. MABEL LUNT b. in Newmarket, N. H. 24 June 1870; m. 22 Jan. 1890 Albert W. Clark of Portland, Me. He is a teacher of Penmanship and connected with Ginn & Co. Pub., Boston. Res. Melrose Highlands, Mass.

(a). Gladys Clark, b. at Lawrence, Mass. 16 July 1894.

(b). Paul Stackpole Clark b. at Lawrence, Mass. 23 Nov. 1895.

(c). Philip Willistine Clark b. 31 May 1898.

b. NELLIE STORER, b. at Newmarket, N. H. 22 Jan. 1872. Graduate of State Normal School, Salem, Mass. Teacher in Public Schools of Lawrence, Mass.

c. "BABY" b. 16 Feb. 1876; d. 18 March 1876.

2. JANE WARREN, b. in Kennebunk, Me. 20 Dec. 1822; m. 12 Nov. 1840 Benj. F. Cram.

A. George H. Cram b. Dec. 1842; d. 1866.

B. Jennie F. Cram b. 8 Nov. 1858 in Dixon, Ill.; m. 29 June 1887 Frederick Jenkins. Res. Medford, Mass.

a. Mildred Warren Jenkins b. Mch. 1888.

b. Dorothy Colman Jenkins b. 29 Mch. 1892.

3. WILLIAM WARREN b. 14 Mch. 1825 in Kennebunkport, Me.; m. 1845, Elizabeth Batchelder, who was born at Northwood, N. H. 4 May 1826. He is a blacksmith and lives in Newmarket, N. H.

A. ELLEN A. b. 22 Jan. 1847; m. — Weaver. Res. 63 Avery St., Dedham, Mass.

B. EMMA E. b. 3 Feb. 1849. Deceased.

C. EDWARD W. d. 20 June 1883 in Dedham, Mass., aged 21.

D. CARRIE MAY b. 18 Feb. 1864.

4. JOHN TEMPLE b. 3 April 1827; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 2 June 1850 Mrs. Sarah Maria Gatyens. She died about 1896. He is living in Kittery, Maine. See Military Record.

A. CHARLES TEMPLE, b. 16 Aug. 1852; d. 12 Mch. 1857.

B. GEORGE HENRY b. 25 Dec. 1854.

C. WILLIAM W. b. 25 Nov. 1856; d. 7 Oct. 1857.

D. JENNIE W. b. 21 Nov. 1858; m. John F. Smith. Res. 39 Hancock St., Somerville, Mass. Ch. Frank Temple, Ella Warren, Maude Edna and Louis Henry.

E. LAFORREST T. b. 17 Mch. 1861; d. 5 April 1863.

F. SADIE M. b. 19 Nov. 1865; m. 18 Jan. 1882 Frank Preston Whittemore at Cambridgeport, Mass. No ch. Res. Kittery, Me. P. O. Box 126.

5. NATHAN, b. in Newmarket, N. H. 19 Dec. 1829; m. 1850 Ruth Foss, who was born in Strafford, N. H. 16 July 1829 and died 11 June 1896. He died 28 Feb. 1893. Was a blacksmith. Two ch.

A. ANNIE DELL, b. at Ottawa, Ill. 9 Oct. 1862; m. 23 Jan. 1883 at Pullman, Ill., Frank Ward, who was born in 1859 at Waukegan, Ill. They have 3 ch.

a. Ruth Edna Ward, b. Oct. 1883.

b. Elsie Irene Ward, b. Jan. 1886.

c. Irving Warren Ward, b. March 1890.

B. KATE MAY, b. at Ottawa, Ill., 26 Nov. 1866; m. 26 Nov. 1896, at La Grange, Ill., Charles Wesley Ferguson, who was born at Godfrey, Ill. in 1864.

6. REUBEN, b. 10 May 1832; m. 17 Nov. 1853 Lydia M. Jepson of Wells, Me.; d. 22 May 1895. She lives with her son Frank at Warren, Mass. 4 ch. born in Newmarket, N. H.

A. FRANK E. b. 31 July 1855; m. 29 June 1886 Anna C. Whitney. Printer, Warren, Mass.

B. ALBERT T. b. 5 Sept. 1857; m. Ida J. Smart. They have a son.

a. HARRY W. b. 17 May 1882.

C. CYNTHIA J. b. 17 Sept. 1860; m. 2 Feb. 1891 Frederick H. Pillsbury.

D. WILLIE b. 13 July 1864; d. 19 Aug. 1864.

7. GEORGE H. b. 3 July 1834; d. 7 Sept. 1834.

8. MARY ELIZA b. at Newmarket, N. H. 27 July 1835; m. 1 Jan. 1854 William M. Robinson, who was born at Exeter, N. H. 18 Jan. 1829. Musician. Soldier in the Rebellion. Residence 14 Dudley St., Medford, Mass.

A. Amy Jane Robinson, b. at Newmarket, N. H. 18 Sept. 1854; m. 15 May 1873 William H. Griffith who was born 15 May 1843. Residence, Cambridge, Mass. 2 ch. She died in 1886.

a. Edna May Griffiths b. 8 Nov. 1874; m. 2 May 1895 Clarence Lawrence.

b. Willis Wentworth Griffith b. 23 Sept. 1877.

B. Mary E. Robinson b. 8 June 1857; d. in infancy.

C. Carrie May Robinson, b. 14 Aug. 1859; d. in infancy.

D. Willie Robinson, b. 29 Nov. 1861; d. in infancy.

E. Edward Jenness Robinson b. at So. Newmarket, N. H. 29 Oct. 1863; m. 14 Nov. 1888 Mary Ella Vinal.

a. Harry Vinal Robinson b. 6 Jan. 1892.

VIII. REUBEN m. 16 Nov. 1823 Eliza Hayward in Boston, Mass. Died in Boston 22 April 1832, aged 33 years. His widow m. 3 July 1836 Joshua Sherman and died 30 Nov. 1878.

I. SARAH S. b. 15 May 1825; m. 18 Jan. 1843 Thomas D. Strand. Ch. Thomas W., B. Frank, Albert N., and Edward S., besides two that died in infancy. She lives at Haverhill, Mass. with her son Edward.

2. ESTHER A. b. 4 Sept. 1827; m. 25 Dec. 1842 Obed W. Bartlett; d. s. p. 14 Oct. 1896.

IX. PAUL STACKPOLE born 27 Oct. 1800; m. Susan Chick who was born in N. H. 10 Jan. 1794. Moved to Dannemora,

N. Y. He died 31 Dec. 1879 in Chicago. She died 11 Oct. 1878 in Dannemora, N. Y.

1. GEORGE, b. — ———; m. Mercy Hawkins. She is a widow living in Hewittville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

2. PAUL m. and had four children. He died and his widow went west with the children.

3. MARY ANN m. James Smith. 8 ch. She died long ago. He m. again and went west. P. O. address Onega, Pottawata Co., Kansas.

4. SARAH b. 8 Aug. 1831; m. (1) Mr. Thompson; (2) 23 Nov. 1851 John H. Turner who was born in 1834 in Plattsburgh, N. Y. She died 19 March 1870. There was one child by first marriage.

A. Charles J. Thompson born 1847 at Saranac, N. Y. Lives in Moores, Clinton Co., N. Y. By second marriage there were:

B. Lucy A. Turner b. 22 April 1854 at Saranac, N. Y.; m. 24 June 1877, George Moore of Dannemora, N. Y. Their children are:

a. Mark H. Moore b. 19 Sept. 1878.

b. Mary E. Moore b. Feb. 1881; d. 1 July 1885.

C. Geo. A. Turner b. 1 Aug. 1857; d. 1 Feb. 1859.

D. Mary E. Turner b. 30 March 1859 in Saranac, N. Y.; m. 20 March 1879 Arthur A. Merrill of Dannemora, N. Y. They have one child.

a. Barton A. Merrill b. 9 Oct. 1885.

X. ELIZA, b. in Somersworth, N. H. 7 Feb. 1808; m. 15 Dec. 1826 Samuel Dorr, who was born in Somersworth 9 Jan. 1806 and died 2 April 1846. She died 6 July 1888.

1. Frederick A. Dorr b. 7 Oct. 1827; m. Nov. 1849 Mary Hobbs Mitchell of Kennebunk, Me. They had five ch.

A. Elizabeth F. Dorr b. 6 March 1851.

B. Laura E. Dorr b. 13 Feb. 1853; d. 19 Oct. 1871.

C. Carrie E. Dorr b. 1 Jan. 1856.

D. Mary E. Dorr b. 5 Feb. 1860.

E. Abbie M. Dorr b. 11 Sept. 1863.

2. James Dorr b. 27 Dec. 1829.

3. Stephen Dorr b. 27 Dec. 1829.

4. Caroline S. Dorr died in infancy.

5. Moses P. Dorr died in infancy.
6. Charles Dorr died in infancy.
7. Eliza A. Dorr; m. Addis Luke of So. Berwick, Me.
8. Julia F. Dorr b. 25 Nov. 1845; d. May 1894.
9. Mary E. Dorr b. 25 Nov. 1845; d. Jan. 1893.

Stephen Stackpole married (2) Annie Joy of Acton, Me., born May 1788. She died at Kennebunk, Me. 20 Oct. 1863. Buried at Kennebunkport. Besides four who died in infancy they had children, Esther, Ichabod, Dominicus, Isaac, Edwin Lord, and Maria L.

I. ESTHER b. 22 Oct. 1815; m. 11 Nov. 1832 Michael Murphy of Eliot, Me., b. 3 April 1812 and d. 15 Nov. 1893. She died 4 Mch. 1892.

1. Charles W. Murphy b. 10 Nov. 1833; m. 18 Feb. 1854 Rosetta Durgin. Six ch., three of whom are living, Charles E., Nellie J., and Annie H. The last m. Lionel Williams. All live at So. Berwick, Me.

2. Mary Ann Murphy b. 17 Jan. 1836; m. 17 Jan. 1856 John M. Dore of Somersworth, N. H. Seven ch.

3. Hiram P. Murphy b. 15 Feb. 1838; m. Carrie A. Hubbard. Two ch. All live in Dorchester, Mass.

4. Fidelia S. Murphy b. 22 Aug. 1840; m. 23 July 1870 Charles H. Goodwin of So. Berwick, Me., b. 20 Sept. 1837.

A. Arthur W. Goodwin b. 25 July 1873.

B. Isabel Goodwin b. 9 Jan. 1876; d. 16 May 1879.

C. George W. Goodwin b. 30 Sept. 1878.

II. ICHABOD b. 29 Mch. 1820; m. 23 June 1850 Maria Jenks. She was born in No. Conway, N. H., 24 Feb. 1819 and died at Lee, N. H., 6 Mch. 1894. He died 21 Sept. 1863 in Eliot, Me. She m. (2) John Lane of Lee, N. H.

I. MINERVA b. 26 April 1851; m. (1) 17 Nov. 1869 Charles Abbott; (2) James G. W. Davis. Four ch.

A. Alice M. Abbott b. 19 Oct. 1870.

B. Clara B. Abbott b. 13 Nov. 1872.

C. Harry A. Davis b. 9 Dec. 1879.

D. Charles J. Davis b. 7 July 1882.

2. CHARLES E. N. b. 4 Nov. 1852. Unm. Farmer at Lee, N. H.

3. GEORGE b. 12 June 1856. Unm.

III. DOMINICUS b. 29 Mch. 1820; m. Sarah ———. Two daughters died young. He married the second time and had children, Charles and Daniel. He died 16 Dec. 1892 in Dover, N. H.

IV. ISAAC m. 26 May 1844 Sarah Ham of Kittery; d. s. p. in Pensacola, Florida. Soldier in the Mexican War.

V. MARY ELIZABETH b. Jan. 18, 1828; m. (1) John Furber of Newmarket, N. H. He went to the gold diggings in Australia and was never heard from. She m. (2) Nathaniel Robinson, who died 22 Nov. 1891. She died 21 Feb. 1895.

1. Herbert Robinson b. 1862; m. Sally Taylor. Res. Medford, Mass. Has ch. Walter, Nathaniel and Margery.

2. Fred Robinson b. 1864. Unm.

VI. EDWIN LORD b. 8 July 1830; m. 14 July 1849 Mary Jane Welch of York b. 9 Dec. 1830. Lived in So. Berwick, Me., and Rollinsford, N. H. Died 21 Jan. 1883. His widow married 16 Oct. 1896, Albert S. Smith of Hampton Falls, N. H.

A. MARY b. 10 May 1852; m. Frank H. Spinney; d. 25 Sept. 1883. 4 ch.

a. Luzetta May Spinney b. 1 July 1870; d. young.

b. Edwin Spinney, d. young.

c. Harry Lord Spinney b. 18 Aug. 1875.

d. Byron C. Spinney b. 28 Oct. 1878.

B. INFANT unnamed.

C. GEORGE EDWIN b. 15 Jan. 1854; m. 3 Aug. 1871 Rosalie Chadwick. Res. 96 Oakville St., Lynn, Mass.

a. ANNIE ETTA b. 18 Mch. 1872; m. 3 May 1893 Reuben H. Page of Tilton, N. H. They have a son, Ralph Page b. April, 1894.

D. LUELLA ABBY b. 25 Oct. 1856; m. 30 Nov. 1880 John H. Houghton, Putney, Vt. He was born 21 Oct. 1857. No ch.

E. ELLORA FRANCES b. 26 Dec. 1858. Unm. Roslindale, Mass.

F. ORIA E. b. 24 June 1861; m. Jan. 1886 Frank H. Spinney. Res. 38 Birch St., Roslindale, Mass.

a. Roy S. Spinney b. 6 Oct. 1886; d. 18 Dec. 1886.

b. Leola A. Spinney b. 2 Oct. 1890.

G. JOSIE LENA b. 4 Feb. 1863; m. 6 Feb. 1883 Frederick Gould. Res. Hampton Falls, N. H.

a. Fred Everett Gould b. 27 April 1884.

b. Lila Delano Gould b. 25 July 1886.

c. Vera Frances Gould b. 2 July 1897.

H. WILMONT ELLSWORTH b. 21 Jan. 1865; m. Feb. 1889
Cora Linscott. Res. Alton, N. H. 1 dau.

I. FREELAND EVERETT b. 18 Aug. 1867; m. 8 Dec. 1888
Alice E. Nief. Res. Roslindale, Mass.

a. IDA MAY b. 18 June 1891.

b. EDWIN EVERETT b. 5 March 1894.

c. JOHN H. b. and d. 23 May 1896.

d. ALGERNON b. and d. 23 May 1896.

VII. MARIA LORD b. 8 July 1830, twin to Edwin Lord, m.
2 Nov. 1853 George Christenson b. in Bergen, Norway, 30
Nov. 1826. Shipbuilder at Kennebunkport, Me. He died 3
March 1891. Ch.

1. George Edwin Christenson, b. 25 Aug. 1856; d. 20 Oct.
1859.

2. William M. Christenson b. 23 June, 1859; m. 16 July
1881 Mary L. Emery of Kennebunkport. Their daughter Fan-
nie Christenson was born 29 Jan. 1882. Residence Kenne-
bunkport, Me.

3. Charles Christenson, b. 25 June 1863; d. 11 Sept. 1863.

4. Emma S. Christenson, b. 26 Nov. 1864. Teacher.

5. Fannie Maria Christenson b. 11 May 1867; d. 19 Dec.
1876.

6. Lizzie B. Christenson b. 4 Nov. 1869; d. 16 Aug. 1870.



XIX.

DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. JAMES STACKPOLE OF WATERVILLE, ME.

James Stackpole (John,³ John,² James) was born in Biddeford, Me. 14 Nov. 1732. He married 26 Dec. 1754 Abiel Hill of Biddeford, dau. of Ebenezer Jr. and Joanna Hill.* She was born 29 April 1737. They were married by Rev. Moses Morrill. It is related that some of his wife's relatives by name of Wingate objected to her marrying "that Irish Jeemes." If they had known his Norman-Welsh lineage, they might not have objected! They afterward had no reason to be ashamed of him. He was tall and dignified in appearance and of deeply religious character. He united with the First Cong. Church of Biddeford 7 Oct. 1753, of which his wife was also a member.

He owned a farm and saw-mill on Little River, Biddeford. He sold this property and moved to Gardiner, Me., in 1774. Here he kept what was called the "Great House," an inn built by the first settlers in 1761.

*Peter Hill sailed from Plymouth, Eng., in the ship *Huntress* with John Winter and landed in America 22 Mch. 1632-3. He was a member of the Assembly of Lygonia in 1648. He died Aug. 1667. His only son, Roger Hill, m. Mary Cross of Wells, 1658. They had five sons and two daughters. One son, Ebenezer, settled in Biddeford and was long known as Deacon Hill. He and his wife Abigail were captured by the Indians and taken to Canada about 1705, where they remained three years. Their oldest son Ebenezer, Jr., was born in Canada, and after their return was familiarly called the "Frenchman." Deacon Hill died 1758. He names in his will seven children, Ebenezer, Jr.; Dorothy m. — Jordan; Susanna m. Thos. Emery; Benjamin; Lydia m. Deacon Simon Wingate; Joshua; and Jeremiah m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Daniel Smith, in 1746.—See Folsom's *Hist. of Biddeford*, *passim*.

He moved to that part of Winslow which is now Waterville March 9, 1784, as his Diary shows. Here he lived in old age with his son James. He carried on business as a general trader. He was very methodical and exact in accounts, kept a diary still preserved, and was careful in his eighty-ninth year to write a genealogical record of his family. The births of all his children are registered in Biddeford and Winslow. He was commissioned Capt. by Gov. John Hancock 25 Oct. 1787, and his resignation was accepted 6 Feb. 1795. These documents and deeds above referred to are preserved. He died in Waterville, Me., 8 Sept. 1824, aged 92. His wife died 25 April 1808. Thirteen children.

I. HANNAH b. 19 Sept. 1755; m. Dec. 1776 Andrew Goodwin; d. 7 Nov. 1791. For some account of her descendants see Hanson's History of Gardiner. She was the grandmother of the Rev. Melville B. Cox, first missionary of the M. E. Church to Africa.

II. JOSEPH b. 13 Feb. 1757; m. Hannah Town; d. s. p. 13 Nov. 1782.

III. PHOEBE b. 20 Mch. 1759; m. 4 Mch. 1781 Eleazar, son of Joseph and Mary (Belcher) Tarbox. He was born 11 May 1753 and came from Biddeford to Gardiner with James Stackpole 24 Oct. 1774. She died 2 April 1851. See Hanson's History of Gardiner, p. 108. For Genealogy of Tarbox family see N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register Vol. 42 p. 36.

IV. SAMUEL b. 1 May 1761 in Biddeford; m. Mary G. Spencer of Bowdoinham, b. 26 Dec. 1762. He died in Albion, Me., 30 Oct. 1846. His wife died 20 Sept. 1859. He was a farmer and lived in Fairfax (now Albion) on the stage road from Augusta to Bangor, twenty-five miles from Augusta. He was a Deacon in the Cong. Church and used to line off the hymns when the Rev. Jotham Sewall used to hold a service in the kitchen of Dea. Chalmers, brother of the famous Dr. Chalmers of Scotland. There was no church nor school-house then. Samuel Stackpole had twelve children, Joseph, Samuel, Betsey, Joseph, James, William, Sophia, Hiram, Jotham, Mary G., Isaac S., and Jonah C.

1. JOSEPH b. 10 Jan. 1784; d. 17 Mch. 1786.

2. SAMUEL b. 11 Sept. 1785; m. in 1805, Huldah, dau. of

Asa Phillips of Winslow, Me. He moved to Monticello, Me., in 1833, and served that town several years as Assessor, Selectman, Collector of taxes and Treasurer. Sergeant in War of 1812. Died 25 June 1870. His wife died 8 Feb. 1881. Eight children, Emulus, Emily, Harris G., Betsey, Charlotte, Hiram, Sarah A., and Helen.

A. EMULUS b. 13 Dec. 1806 at Albion, Me.; m. 30 Mch. 1836 Mary Ann, dau. of Joel Wellington of Albion, b. 27 Mch. 1814. He lived in Houlton, Monticello, Lynn, Mass., and again in Monticello, where he died 9 July 1891. In Houlton and Monticello he filled the offices of Town Clerk, Selectman and Supt. of Schools for many years. "Universally trusted and respected, and scrupulously honest." His wife died 30 May 1878. Two children.

a. DELBERT A. b. at Houlton, Me., 24 Sept. 1841. Unm. See Military Record. Died at New Orleans 24 Aug. 1863.

b. LUCIEN E. b. at Monticello, Me., 7 Nov. 1844; m. 1879, Florence Ketchum of Blaine, Me. Farmer and musician. Town Clerk of Monticello since 1881. Has served as Selectman and Deputy Collector of Customs. A highly respected and influential citizen. No children.

B. EMILY b. 18 Oct. 1809; d. 1 Nov. 1895; m. Dec. 1835 Hanford Wolhaupter. Res. Bloomfield, N. B. Ch. Charles, Mary, Samuel, Harriet, Caroline and Benjamin.

C. HARRIS G. b. 1 May 1812 in Albion, Me.; m. 1831, Rachel Moore of Albion, b. 13 May 1812. Moved to Monticello in 1833. Farmer. Selectman and Collector. Died 22 May 1897 in Bridgewater, Me. His wife died 13 June 1893. Five ch.

a. HENRY C. Died in infancy.

b. AUGUSTUS M. b. in Monticello, Me., 18 Nov. 1837; m. 1863, Serene Robinson b. in Weston, Me., 14 Feb. 1843. She died 28 Aug. 1885. He m. (2) 17 May 1887 Annie R. Miller, b. in Royalston, N. B. 28 April 1866. He is a farmer and teacher. Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Bridgewater, Me., sixteen years. Treasurer and Supervisor of Schools. Five ch. by first marriage, two by second.

(a). IDA M. b. 16 Feb. 1864; m. Feb. 1888 Abraham Turner; d. 9 Jan. 1889.

(b). ATWOOD B. b. 19 Dec. 1865. Died at Cripple Creek, Colorado 23 Jan. 1896.

(c). HARRIS G. b. 26 June 1870; m. 1894, Mary Peterson of New Brunswick. He is a farmer in Monticello, Me.

(d). WILLIAM F. b. 14 April 1874. Teacher. Died 28 Feb. 1895.

(e). AUGUSTUS M. b. 27 June 1881.

(f). FRANK C. b. 14 June 1889.

(g). GRACE b. 4 Aug. 1896; d. 2 Jan. 1897.

c. MARY E. b. 3 Dec. 1840; d. 28 Dec. 1874. Unm.

d. ROSCOE H. b. 14 June 1846; m. 12 Nov. 1866 Rhoda A. Kinney. Farmer at Monticello, Me.

(a). GERTRUDE b. 15 Aug. 1867; m. 12 Jan. 1887 Henry Welch. Two ch. Forest and Bernard Welch. Res. Monticello, Me.

(b). ANNIE b. 29 Sept. 1868. Lives principally in Mass. as a trained nurse.

(c). RACHEL b. 8 June 1871; d. 11 Aug. 1872.

(d). DELBERT A. b. 23 July 1873. Unm. Monticello, Me.

(e). MARY b. 17 April 1876; m. Aug. 1896 Fred Hotham. One dau. Gaynell Hotham. Res. Monticello, Me.

(f). MYRA b. 5 Dec. 1879.

(g). SERENE b. 22 Feb. 1885.

e. THOMAS H. died young.

D. BETSEY b. 23 Jan. 1815; m. 1840, Noah L. Furbush and moved to Lynn, Mass., where he was a manufacturer of soap. He died in 1891. Five ch.

E. CHARLOTTE b. 29 Jan. 1819; m. 1851, Christopher C. Bradbury, b. 18 April 1821. She died in Monticello 21 Feb. 1859. Three ch.

a. Rebecca A. Bradbury b. 9 May 1852.

b. Samuel S. Bradbury b. 30 July 1854.

c. Bayard T. Bradbury b. 5 Nov. 1857; d. in infancy.

F. HIRAM b. 16 May 1821; m. 1851 Celia Luce of Monticello; she died 27 Nov. 1864. He married (2) 1865 Lizzie Shields of Linneus, Me. Farmer in Monticello. Died 1 April 1879. His second wife died in 1881. Two ch. by first marriage.

a. HELEN E. b. 5 June 1852.

b. FRANCES A. b. 8 Jan. 1857.

G. SARAH ANN b. 27 Feb. 1824; m. 3 Dec. 1852 Lewis B. Johnson of Houlton. One dau., Alice Johnson. Mrs. Johnson died —

H. HELEN b. 28 May 1826; d. 20 Nov. 1862. Unm.

3. BETSEY b. 12 Jan. 1787; d. 27 Feb. 1815. Unm.

4. JOSEPH b. 17 Feb. 1789; m. Betsey E. Wiggin; b. in China, Me., 4 Aug. 1792 and d. in Plymouth, Me., 9 March 1868. He d. 29 March 1869 in Plymouth, Me. Farmer.

A. ELBRIDGE G. b. in Vassalboro, Me., 12 July 1812; m. in Orono, Me., 7 Nov. 1835 Julia Ann Heald of Norridgewock, Me., who was born 5 Jan. 1813 and died 10 Feb. 1841, leaving three children. He m. (2) in Troy, Crawford Co., Pa., 29 June 1842 Lettis B. Gerow, who was born at Oil Creek, Pa., 25 Oct. 1825, and died 14 Sept. 1894, leaving two children. He resides at Kenton, West Va. Lumber merchant and farmer.

a. HARRIET b. 3 Sept. 1836 in Albion, Me.; m. 20 Feb. 1856 Joseph Henderson in Venango Co., Pa., and d. 13 Nov. 1863. A daughter Julia Henderson married John Lewis.

b. ADELIA A. b. 3 Nov. 1839 in Eddington, Me.; m. 15 April 1860 Joseph Gilmore in Venango Co., Pa. Two sons.

(a). Gary Gilmore, clerk in R. R. office, Sacramento, Cal.

(b). Joseph Gilmore, in the employ of the Standard Oil Co., Franklin, Pa.

c. HENRY H. b. 30 Dec. 1841 in Warren Co., Pa.; m. 1 Aug. 1865 Mary Bain of Frewsburg, N. Y. Carpenter. He is now in Johannesburg, South Africa.

(a). LENA, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(b). ERNEST, Ironrod, Madison Co., Montana.

d. ALBERT A. b. 24 Nov. 1844 in Venango Co., Pa.; m. 8 Aug. 1895, at Jamestown, N. Y., Mary Marcy. Oil well driller, and contractor. P. O. address, Kenton, Doddridge Co., West Va.

e. JOSEPH J. b. 13 June 1850 in Venango Co., Pa.; m. 11 Feb. 1875 Eva E. Wilson in Cambridgeboro, Pa. Farmer and oil-well driller.

(a). ELBRIDGE GREER b. 15 Jan. 1876. Graduated at Alleghany College. Teacher at Waterford Academy, Erie Co., Pa.

(b). ROY LOGAN b. 18 Feb. 1877. Student in Western Reserve Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio.

B. HORACE b. 4 Nov. 1814 at Embden, Me.; m. 24 Aug. 1841 Ruhama Pushor, b. at Plymouth, Me., 10 Dec. 1821. He died at Plymouth 18 July 1898. Four ch.

a. SARAH b. 29 Oct. 1842; m. Wm. I. Leavitt of Plymouth.

(a). Josie N. Leavitt b. 20 Oct. 1861; d. 9 Nov. 1882.

(b). Emma A. Leavitt b. 3 April 1863; d. 9 July 1881.

(c). Meda I. Leavitt b. 9 Oct. 1867; m. 18 Sept. 1888 Everett B. Sewell of Detroit, Me. Their dau. Myra E. Sewell was born 7 Oct. 1890.

(d). Myra E. Leavitt b. 5 July 1872; d. 27 June 1888.

b. HORACE b. 24 July 1846; m. 23 May 1869 Lillian Patterson of Hudson, Me. Res. Plymouth, Me.

(a). INA M. b. 11 Nov. 1869; m. 10 Mch. 1889 Leone L. Brown of Pittsfield, Me.

(b). EFFIE R. b. 16 Mch. 1871. Res. Augusta, Me.

(c). ETTA L. b. 10 Dec. 1877; m. 14 Mch. 1894 Merlyn E. Chadwick of Clinton, Me. A dau. Erma L. Chadwick was born in 1895.

(d). ONA L. b. 26 Feb. 1897.

c. MYRA b. 5 June 1852; m. 25 Dec. 1875 Benj. A. Damon of Palmyra, Me. They have two daughters, Cora B. Damon b. 12 Aug. 1879; d. 19 Feb. 1895, and Ada May Damon b. Feb. 1881.

d. CORA b. 24 Feb. 1857; d. about 1882.

C. HILL b. —————; m. Emeline Webber b. 6 May 1824. She died 28 Aug. 1891. He died about 1888. Three ch.

a. HARRIET ELIZABETH b. in Levant, Me., 13 Dec. 1842; m. 4 July 1862 ——— Wing of Stetson, Me. Died at Oldtown, Me., 13 Sept. 1870. A dau. Minnie Emeline Wing b. 10 Mch. 1863; m. 30 April 1885 Amasa Snow. They have ch. Mabel I. Snow b. in Hermon 23 Jan. 1888; Homer J. Snow b. 28 July 1890; and Helen M. Snow b. 29 May 1898.

b. CHARLES FRED d. in Saginaw, Mich., 1870.

c. JOSEPH HILL b. in Levant 31 Mch. 1852. Unm. Lives on the homestead in Levant, Me.

D. OBED W. b. 18 Dec. 1822; m. Eliza Jane Gerow b. 29 July 1834; died in a rebel prison at Belle Isle 6 Nov. 1863 of starvation. (See Military Record.)

a. NELSON b. 4 Dec. 1850. Lived two weeks.

b. ELIZABETH J. b. 11 July 1854; m. 1878 Homer C. Richardson. They have ch. Lettie M., Gertie B., Grace E., and Asenath B. Richardson. Res. Cambridge Springs, Pa.

c. LETTIE J. b. 20 Mch. 1856; d. 20 Nov. 1863.

E. LAURA b. Nov. 1821; m. Thomas Barbrick of Plymouth, Me. She died 24 June 1853. Five ch. Jane, Mary, William, John and Annie.

F. SOPHIA d. 9 May 1849, aged 30 yrs. 7 mos. 9 days. Unm.

G. NELSON b. in Albion 13 Feb. 1828; m. 27 July 1850 Betsey, dau. of William and Mary Robinson, born in Carmel, Me., 23 Nov. 1832. He was ordained as a preacher of the Christian church in 1867 and served churches in Newport, Troy, Dixmont, Augusta, Clinton and Palmyra. He baptized two hundred persons. He was a successful and highly esteemed minister. Died 12 April 1892. Six ch.

a. EMULUS N. b. 28 Jan. 1854; d. 24 Feb. 1855.

b. IDA L. b. 10 June 1855; m. 12 Jan. 1880 Wallace Call of Troy, Me.

(a). Lena I. Call b. 4 Nov. 1882.

c. EDDIE M. b. 16 May 1858; d. 9 Mch. 1863.

d. FRANK G. b. 25 June 1861; d. 12 Mch. 1863.

e. ROSE N. b. 16 Aug. 1864; m. 28 Nov. 1889 Joseph Annis of Hartland. Resides with her mother in Plymouth, Me.

f. JOHN F. b. 2 Dec. 1872; m. 15 Sept. 1893 Millie Payne of Plymouth.

(a). NELSON U. b. 13 Mch. 1895.

(b). WAINRIGHT b. 29 July 1898.

H. JOSEPH HENRY b. 13 May 1834 in Albion, Me.; m. (1) 7 Dec. 1859 Harmony M. Hill of Pa.; (2) 16 May 1877 Mrs. M. J. Early of Pa. Res. Titusville, Pa. No ch.

I. MEHITABEL b. 29 Dec. 1835; m. (1) James Gray; (2) Barker Baker. Deceased.

a. Helen Gray b. 12 Oct. 1852. Deceased.

b. Matilda Gray b. 28 May 1856; m. Clarence W. Miller b. 27 May 1850. They have ch. Jason, Annie, Minnie, Grover, Bertha, Esther and Ernest.

c. James Gray b. 12 Jan. 1860.

5. JAMES, fifth child of Samuel and Mary (Spencer) Stack-

pole, b. at Winslow, Me., 15 April 1791; m. in Albion, 19 June 1818, Sophia Shedd, who was b. in Norridgewock, 28 March 1798. He died in Portland, Me., 7 April 1862. She died 9 Sept. 1880. Seven children.

A. ALFRED, b. in Albion, Me., 25 July 1819; m. at Norridgewock 8 Nov. 1846 Phebe Hackett. She died 21 Sept. 1890. He lives in Portland, Me. No ch.

B. HARRIET TIRRELL b. 23 Aug. 1821 in Albion; d. in Portland 23 April 1894. Unm.

C. CYRUS, b. in Albion, 12 Oct. 1823; drowned at "the Forks" 31 May 1838.

D. EMELINE WARREN, b. at Norridgewock, 28 July 1831; d. at Portland, 14 Feb. 1890. Unm.

E. DELIA TARBELL, b. at Norridgewock, 15 March 1834; m. 4 Oct. 1853 John Hale Longley of Norridgewock. He died at Macon, Ga., 10 July 1867. Children.

a. James Nymphas Longley b. 9 Sept. 1854; d. 23 Dec. 1857.

b. Marion Sophia Longley, b. in Portland, Me. 8 July 1857; m. Edwin Lyford Goding in Portland, 24 Aug. 1882. Their children are:

(a). Florence Longley Goding, b. in Portland 16 July 1883.

(b). Emily Tarbell Goding, b. in Portland 12 Aug. 1884.

(c). Margaret Goding b. in Portland 29 May 1889.

c. John Hale Longley, b. in Macon, Ga. 5 June 1867; m. at Rumford, Me., 17 July 1895 Susan Elizabeth Putnam. Their daughter Dorothy Longley b. at Rumford Falls, 23 Aug. 1896.

F. MARY FRANCES, b. in Norridgewock, 10 Sept. 1838. Is a teacher in Portland, Me.

G. LUCY SHEDD, b. in Norridgewock 26 June 1842; d. in Portland, 1 Jan. 1896. Unm.

6. WILLIAM b. in Winslow, Me. 14 June 1794; m. in Stillwater, Me., Abigail Follansbee, b. in Newbury, Mass., 15 May 1796, and died 17 Feb. 1861. He died 29 Sept. 1874. Farmer on the old homestead at Albion, Me.

A. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 25 Nov. 1825; m. 1848, Caroline Wiggin of Unity, Me. Soldier. Killed at Fair Oaks. See Military Record. Seven ch.

a. FREMONT, went to Cal. and Oregon. Died in Oregon 1895, leaving two children RALPH and ABBIE.

b. MARTHA, lives in Waltham. Unm.

c. HENRY, went to Cal. ; m. and d. there, leaving one daughter, GRACE.

d. FRANK resides in state of Washington and has one son, HOWARD WILLIAM.

e. FANNIE m. Fred Barnes of Waltham, Mass. ; d. in 1891. 2 ch. Marion and George Barnes.

f. CLARA, m. Fred Derbyshire of Waltham, Mass. 2 ch. Fred and Eleanor Derbyshire.

g. LAURA. Unm. Lives in Waltham, Mass.

B. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 11 Feb. 1827 in Albion, Me. ; m. (1) 17 Nov. 1850 Lydia Farnum, who was b. 12 April 1828 and died 31 Aug. 1852. He m. (2) Jane Abbott of Albion. Killed at Gettysburgh 4 July 1863. Farmer. See Military Record. No children. His widow m. William, son of Oliver Stackpole, of Boston.

C. CLEMENTINE, b. 16 Sept. 1831 ; m. James Fowler Jr. ; d. Dec. 1869.

a. Arthur Fowler. Res. Neihant, Montana.

b. Florence Fowler m. Almer W. Pottle, Farmington, Me. 4 ch. Vincent F., Helen L., Arthur W., Frances C.

C. Abbie Fowler. Res. Farmington, Me.

D. MARY MATILDA, b. 7 Dec. 1833, m. Elias Craig Fowler of Unity. Lives at Albion, Me.

7. SOPHIA, b. in Winslow, Me., 22 Sept. 1796 ; d. in Houlton, Me. 22 Feb. 1882. Unm. Buried at Bangor, Me.

8. HIRAM, b. in Winslow, 21 Jan. 1799 ; d. 18 Dec. 1821. Unm.

9. JOTHAM, b. in Fairfax, 30 July 1802 ; m. 18 Dec. 1828, in Orrington, Me., Naomi S. Harding, who was born in Chatham, Mass., 2 Oct. 1806. He was drowned in the Penobscot River 6 May 1831, leaving one child Mary J. Stackpole, b. in Orono, Me. 17 Sept. 1829, who m. 10 March 1855 in Orrington, Me., Warren W. Hincks (b. in No. Bucksport, Me. 6 May 1831, "lost at sea" on Nantucket Shoal 16 Oct. 1866). Mary married (2) in Orono, 24 Oct. 1888, Alanson Kenney b. in Dixfield, Me., 19 Nov. 1812. They live in Orono. No ch.

The widow of Jotham Stackpole, m. (2) 30 Aug. 1833 John Crowell Jr. (b. in Chatham, Mass. 21 Jan. 1806 ; d. in Orono, Me., 6 Sept. 1853). She died in Orono 22 May 1891.

10. MARY GOODWIN b. in Fairfax 22 July 1804; unm. d. in Houlton, Me., 1 June 1897.

11. ISAAC SPENCER STACKPOLE b. in Fairfax 8 Jan. 1805. Physician. m. 3 Jan. 1835 Judith Anne Potter b. in Glenville, N. Y. 24 Aug. 1815; d. 31 May 1849. He died 5 April 1864. Their children were.

A. ISADORE, b. in Glenville, N. Y. 26 Dec. 1835; d. 28 April 1838.

B. ISABELLA GRAHAM, b. in Charlotte, N. Y. 29 Sept. 1837; m. 25 Dec. 1862 Franklin G. Harriman of Bangor; d. 3 April 1893 in Bangor, leaving two children.

C. MARY LUCINDA, b. in Charlotte, N. Y. 9 Sept. 1839; m. 24 Feb. 1863 Samuel W. Creigh; m. (2) Frederick Hoffman.

D. OLIVE FRANCES, b. in Bangor, Me. 28 April 1841; d. 26 June 1842.

E. EMILY MELVILLE COX, fifth dau. of Isaac and Judith (Potter) Stackpole, b. in Bangor, 8 March 1843; m. 21 May 1878 Lewis Blake Johnson of Houlton, Me.

F. CHARLES EDWARD, b. in Bangor 15 June 1845; m. Louisa Lake. Had a son and a daughter. When last heard from, was at Puget Sound.

12. JONAH CROSBY STACKPOLE, b. in Fairfax, Me., 27 Nov. 1808; m. Hepsibah B. Roundy; d. and buried at Butler, Kentucky, in 1895, Aug. 17. She was born in Clinton, Me. 1 Nov. 1815 and died at Sidney, Me., and was buried at Newbury, Mass., 27 March 1892. They were married at Clinton 1833. He was a mechanic and resided forty years at Newburg, Me. She was dau. of Job and Hannah (Harriman) Roundy.

A. HANNAH ELIZABETH b. at Clinton, Me. 4 Dec. 1834; m. John F. Marco; d. at Newburg, Me. 3 Nov. 1890. No ch.

B. JOTHAM HILL b. at Clinton 25 March 1836; d. at Waterville, Me. 2 Sept. 1839.

C. ISADORA D. b. in Winslow, Me. 26 April 1839; m. Charles H. Ring. They had a son Wm. E. Ring and a daughter Mamie L. Ring who m. Dr. Wm. Arthur Perrins of 1451 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. Mrs. Isadora D. Ring died at Charlestown, Mass., 1875.

D. MARTHA PETTIGREW b. in Newburg, Me. 12 Dec. 1843; m. Isaac Wendal McDonald who enlisted 8 Nov. 1861 in 13th

Me. Vol., served two and a half years and was discharged for loss of right arm in battle. He was a constable of Boston many years. He died in Bangor, Me. 28 Aug. 1889.

E. GEORGE WINSLOW b. in Newburg, Me. 25 Dec. 1845; m. Lizzie Kirby of Boston Station, Ky., and settled there. Lives at Covington, Ky.

a. LEON R.

b. HOWLAND K.

c. MARY E.

F. MELISSA b. 22 April 1848; d. 20 May 1848.

G. GUSTAVUS FRANKLIN b. 14 Feb. 1851; d. 6 Sept. 1861.

H. EDWARD EVERETT, b. in Newburg, Me., 29 Dec. 1852; m. Miss Kate Bradford of Boston Station, Ky. He lives at Covington, Ky.

a. GEORGIA.

b. RALPH.

c. HAROLD.

d. EVERETT.

e. BEATRICE.

I. EFFIE, twin to Everett; died 3 Sept. 1861.

V. EUNICE, fifth child of James and Abiel (Hill) Stackpole, b. in Biddeford 7 May 1763; m. 3 Nov. 1799 Ephraim Towne, who was b. 23 Aug. 1754 and d. 20 May 1837 in Winslow, Me.

1. Sally Towne, b. in Winslow, Me. 3 Feb. 1802; d. 10 May 1803.

2. Ephraim Towne b. in Winslow 30 July 1804; m. Sarah F. Flagg (dau. of Gershom and Silence Flagg), b. in Clinton, Me. 23 March 1823 and d. 11 Nov. 1880 in Winslow. He died 5 Jan. 1884. Children all b. in Winslow, Me.

A. George Salem Towne, b. 13 Aug. 1833; d. Jan. 1841.

B. Eliza Ann Towne, b. 17 July 1835; m. 22 Jan. 1870 Albion Richardson, b. in Clinton, Me. 24 Sept. 1821. Their dau. Sadie E. Richardson was b. in Clinton 21 March 1874.

C. Henry Towne, b. 25 June, 1837; d. 5 Sept. 1862.

D. Albert Towne, b. 18 Aug. 1839; d. Jan. 1841.

E. Harriet Towne, b. 21 Nov. 1841; m. 14 June 1867 Silas A. Plummer, b. in Linneus, Me., 25 Dec. 1843.

a. Mabel W. Plummer b. in Linneus 13 June 1869; m. 3 June 1891 Charles H. Drake.

b. Olin B. Plummer, b. in Benton, Me. 1 June 1874; d. 12 Oct. 1874.

c. Ollie J. Plummer b. in Fort Fairfield, Me., 20 June 1882.

E. Edwin Towne, b. 28 Feb. 1844; m. 28 Feb. 1872 Lydia Ann, dau. of John F. and Martha (Osborn) Gerald, b. in Benton, Me. 23 March 1844. Residence, Waterville, Me. Ch.

a. Eva M. Towne, b. in Lowell, Mass., 14 April 1873.

b. Fred H. Towne, b. in Lowell, Mass., 11 March 1875.

c. John Gerald Towne, b. in Waterville, Me. 26 May 1877.

d. Alvah A. Towne, b. in Waterville, Me. 8 June 1880.

e. Flora E. Towne, b. in Waterville, Me., 28 April 1882.

F. Benjamin Franklin Towne, b. 29 May 1846; m. 7 Dec. 1876 Charlotte D., dau. of Percival and Mary (Smith) Wheeler, b. in Fairfield 29 Oct. 1849. Treasurer and Selectman of Winslow, Me. Farmer. Children.

a. Charles Franklin Towne, b. 25 Aug. 1878.

b. Alice Elmira Towne, b. 17 March 1881.

c. Della May Towne, b. 10 May 1885.

d. Marion Wheeler Towne, b. 20 Oct. 1892.

G. Elmira Towne, b. 15 May 1850; m. June 1869 Samuel Gibson; d. Oct. 1877. No ch.

VI. ABIEL STACKPOLE, b. 4 May 1765; m. in 1783 Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Wyman) McCausland; d. in 1843. He served three years in the Revolutionary Army, became a religious maniac, and died 28 Aug. 1829, aged 70 years, after 36 years of confinement for offences committed while insane. See Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner pp. 69, 248-50. Their children were:

1. John McCausland, b. 19 Nov. 1784; m. (1) Jane Connor; (2) Martha Dill. Several ch.

2. Hannah McCausland, b. 3 Feb. 1789; m. Benjamin Marston.

3. Henry McCausland, b. 31 Dec. 1789; d. at sea. Unm.

4. James McCausland, b. 22 April 1791; m. (1) Sally Webber; (2) Love Jewett. Four children.

5. Andrew McCausland, b. 13 June, 1793; m. Mary Bates. Seven children.

VII. SARAH STACKPOLE b. 12 July, 1767; m. 30 Sept. 1793 Timothy Wyman; d. 25 Dec. 1801.

1. Sarah Wyman b. 6 June 1794. Unm.

2. George Wyman, b. 20 June 1797; m. Phebe ———.
3. Hannah Wyman, b. 24 Aug. 1800; m. Wm. Ham. Four ch. George and Maria, twins, James F., Hannah W.

VIII. JAMES STACKPOLE b. 28 May 1769; m. Mary McKecknie, dau. of Dr. John and Mary (North) McKecknie, born 3 Nov. 1771 and died 2 Sept. 1814. (See North's Hist. of Augusta, pp. 913-4). He died in Waterville, Me., 18 Sept. 1852. Their children were.

1. JULIA b. 1 Oct. 1791; d. 2 Sept. 1823. Unm.
2. HARRIET, b. 6 June 1796; m. 22 Oct. 1820, Capt. Arthur Berry of Gardiner, son of David and Mary (Bradstreet) Berry, b. 5 Nov. 1783. (See Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, p. 79 for some account of his ancestry.) She d. Sept. 1826.

A. Julia S. Berry, b. June 18, 1824; m. Josiah G. Macy of N. Y.

B. Arthur C. Berry, b. 4 March 1826; m. Charlotte Lambert of London, Eng. Sea-captain.

3. JAMES, b. 19 Nov. 1798 in Waterville, Me. Entered Bowdoin College in June 1816 and graduated in class of 1819. Admitted to the bar in 1822. Practiced law in Waterville. Was five years Treasurer of Waterville and seventeen years Treasurer of Waterville College. State Representative in 1858. In a letter to Nehemiah Cleveland dated 2 July, 1859 he writes, "My life has been spent almost entirely on the place of my birth, a fact traditionally unfavorable to the success of the aspiring and more especially so to those lacking ambition." He m. 31 Oct. 1825 Hannah Chase of Fryeburg, Me., and d. s. p. 18 July 1880. His wife died 11 Oct. 1880. (See Memorials of Bowdoin College.)

4. MARY NORTH, b. 13 March 1802; m. Jan. 1825 George Stickney, b. 26 March 1799 and died at Castine, Me. 2 Oct. 1830. She died in Waterville, Me. 23 March 1829. 2 ch.

A. George Woodbridge Stickney, b. 20 March 1826. Graduated at Waterville College in 1844. Studied at Newton Theo. Seminary. Ordained minister at Camden, Me. Died at Waterville, Me. Oct. 15, 1850. m. Harriet Marston.

B. Harriet S. Stickney, b. 4 Aug. 1828; m. May 1852 Edward A. Jenks. Three children.

IX. MARY ANNE b. 10 Feb. 1772; m. 3 Oct. 1793 Charles

Dingley. Ch. William, Nancy, Mary, Barker, James, Sally, Sophia and Alfred.

X. INFANT b. and d. 30 Jan. 1774.

XI. ELIZABETH b. 13 July 1776; drowned 28 July 1787.

XII. JOHN b. 11 Dec. 1779; m. Patty Ellis, b. 1774. He died 1 Aug. 1864. His wife died 31 Dec. 1855.

I. CHARLES H. b. 16 Aug. 1804; m. 1848, Hannah Butterfield of Waterville, Me.; d. 9 Aug. 1867. One son.

A. GEORGE b. 10 Aug. 1850; m. 31 Dec. 1871 Mary Atwood of Fairfield, Me., b. 27 Jan. 1849. Res. Portland, Me.

a. GRACE ATWOOD b. 12 Mch. 1872.

b. ALICE MABEL b. 8 Jan. 1875; d. 7 Jan. 1892.

2. MARY b. 6 Oct. 1806; d. 3 April 1807.

3. GEORGE W. b. 25 Nov. 1807; d. 1 Nov. 1833.

4. CAROLINE b. 16 May 1813; d. 2 Feb. 1892.

XIII. JOTHAM HILL STACKPOLE b. in Winslow, Me. (now Waterville) 11 Oct. 1781; m. 24 Jan. 1819 Susan Parsons Getchell b. 15 Mch. 1796. He died 13 Dec. 1836. His wife died 1 May 1879.

I. WILLIAM HENRY b. 5 Nov. 1819; m. 9 Sept. 1841 Mary Roby Linnell of Skowhegan, Me. He died at Chicago, Ill., 20 July 1854.

A. SARAH ELIZABETH b. 30 Mch. 1843; m. June 1875 D. C. Wood of Providence, R. I.; d. 3 Mch. 1895.

B. FRANCES AMELIA b. 21 Mch. 1846; m. (1) 1863 Wm. Smith of Chelsea, Mass. There was one daughter, Marion Weston, who m. Charles Underhill, M.D. of Boston, Mass. Frances A. married (2) April 1876, John C. Knowles of Providence, R. I. She died 17 June 1883.

2. HARRIET BERRY b. 20 Aug. 1821; m. 14 Feb. 1844 Alfred W. Williams; d. s. p. 15 Mch. 1852.

3. SARAH HILL b. 14 Dec. 1822; d. 11 Sept. 1824.

4. ELIZABETH b. 14 Oct. 1825; m. 22 Feb. 1854 Marshall N. Soule b. in Waterville 12 Sept. 1833.

A. Wm. Henry Soule b. 22 Feb. 1855; m. 15 Feb. 1874 Annette Gulliver of Winslow, Me.

B. Albert Nye Soule b. Feb. 1857; m. Aug. 1879 Georgianna Gulliver of Winslow, Me.

C. Nellie Williams Soule b. 12 Nov. 1858; m. 2 Dec. 1875 Samuel Albert Field of Waterville, Me.

D. Julia Adele Soule b. 21 June 1860; m. 2 Dec. 1878 John Warren Burr of Waterville, Me.

E. Harriet Carroll Soule b. 20 Nov. 1862; m. 7 April 1888 Wm. A. Carr of Waterville, Me.

F. Mary Elizabeth Soule b. 19 Nov. 1864; m. 14 Feb. 1885 Ralph L. Partridge of Waterville, Me.

G. Porter Hall Soule, b. 13 July 1869; m. Gertrude Bragg of Vassalboro, Me.

5. JULIANNA b. 26 Mch. 1829. Teacher in Waterville, Me.

6. MARY FAIRFIELD b. 3 Jan. 1833; m. 23 Feb. 1853 Joseph M. Nudd of Waterville, Me.

A. Frederick Dalton Nudd, b. 18 Jan. 1854; m. Mch. 1875 Sarah Elizabeth Shaw of Albion, Me.

B. Emma Lindley Nudd b. 10 Oct. 1858; m. April 1880 F. J. Connor of Sterling, Mass. Died 12 Jan. 1895.

C. Susie Carroll Nudd b. 29 Aug. 1861; m. 9 May 1893 John Walter Stuart of Waterville, Me.

7. CHARLES CARROLL STACKPOLE b. 7 Sept. 1836; m. 25 Dec. 1861 Eliza A. Thompson b. at Winthrop, Me., 31 May 1844. Res. Winthrop, Me.

A. NETTIE LOUISE b. 16 Oct. 1864.

B. EMMA FALES b. 18 Aug. 1867.

C. SAMUEL HILL b. 20 Feb. 1872; m. 15 Oct. 1892 Mary Bartlett Elwell of Farmington. Res. Farmington, Me.



XX.

DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW STACKPOLE
OF BIDDEFORD.

Andrew Stackpole (John,³ John,² James) was born 28 Mch. 1745; m. 29 April 1773 Sarah Fletcher; d. 4 May 1804. She died 8 March 1817.

I. EZEKIEL d. about 1839, aged over 60 yrs. Unm.

II. ELIZABETH d. in 1856. Unm.

III. ANDREW b. 1782; m. 20 July 1809 Abigail Emmons; d. 10 Nov. 1855. Wife was born in 1791 and died 8 Dec. 1847. He was a sea-captain. Was taken prisoner in War of 1812 and confined for some time in Dartmouth prison.

1. MARY b. 22 Mch. 1810; m. James Ricker of Biddeford. Ch. Mary, Martha, James, Arthur, John, Charles and Joseph.

2. LYDIA b. 25 Feb. 1816; d. in infancy.

3. SALLY b. 16 Mch. 1814; d. in infancy.

4. SALLY b. 17 May 1816; m. 10 Nov. 1836 Samuel Ward of Kennebunkport. Their son, George Ward b. 26 Aug. 1849, lives at Cape Porpoise. She m. (2) a Mr. Rogers of Saco, and is still living.

5. HULDAH b. 15 April 1819; m. 1843, Stephen Seavey of Kennebunkport, b. 3 Sept. 1818 and d. 2 Nov. 1880. She lives in Kennebunkport.

A. Charles Seavey b. 17 Mch. 1844; m. 24 Nov. 1866 Olive E. Storer. Two ch.

B. John Seavey b. 30 Dec. 1845; d. 1889.

C. Georgie E. Seavey b. 27 May 1853; m. 30 Nov. 1871 George Gooch; d. 2 Mch. 1876.

D. Howard M. Seavey b. 27 July 1855; m. Theresa Galvin. 5 ch.

E. Florence Seavey b. 8 Jan. 1859; m. 30 Nov. 1887 Geo. W. Clough.

6. ELIZA b. 14 April 1821; d. young.

7. JANE b. 1 June 1822; d. 17 Mch. 1879. Unm.

8. GEORGE b. 23 Mch. 1824; d. 12 Mch. 1888. Unm.

9. JACOB E. b. 13 Aug. 1826; m. and l. in Cal., Milton, Calaveras Co.

10. LYDIA A. b. 6 June 1832; m. 20 July 1853 Rev. Kinsman Atkinson of the Maine Conf. of the M. E. Church, b. in Eaton, N. H. 26 Oct. 1829 and d. in Glenwood, Iowa 15 Feb. 1894. She died in Glenwood 11 May 1895. See Minutes of Maine Conf. 1894 and 1896.

A. Helen F. Atkinson m. Rev. Frank Hayward of Iowa Conf. Res. 1897, Hamburg, Iowa.

11. JOSEPH M. b. 27 April 1833; d. 16 Nov. 1847. Unm.

IV. JOSEPH b. 28 April 1796; m. 12 Aug. 1822 Betsey Ferrin of Kennebunkport, b. 1 Jan. 1798 and d. 19 Jan. 1890. He died at sea 11 Feb. 1830.

1. JAMES b. 17 Oct. 1823; d. 30 Aug. 1840.

2. CHARLES P. b. 26 Jan. 1825; m. (1) Olive Holman b. 30 Mch. 1827 and d. 5 Feb. 1855; m. (2) Olive Jane Smith, b. 5 Oct. 1831 and d. 26 April 1891. He died in Biddeford, Me. 30 Aug. 1872. 3 ch. by first marriage; 2 by second.

A. JAMES HENRY b. 22 April 1848; m. Clara ———. Res. Lowell, Mass.

a. ALICE CLARA m. 2 Dec. 1896 George W. Willis of Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

b. CHARLES. Unm.

c. HENRY.

d. WALTER.

B. HARRIET b. 1 Sept. 1849; m. John Edgeley. Both deceased. Ch. Clarence, Everett, Minnie, Roscoe and Harold, of Biddeford, Me.

C. JOSEPH A. b. in Biddeford, Me., 15 Oct. 1852; m. (1) Cora Felker and had dau. Phile; m. (2) 31 May 1881 Mary C. Allan, b. at Corinna, Me., 21 Dec. 1855. Res. 60 Preston St., Somerville, Mass. Mason.

a. CHARLES A. b. 4 May 1882.

b. EDITH C. b. 31 Mch. 1892.

D. IRWIN CECIL b. 9 Feb. 1860; m. 4 Jan. 1883 Alma E. Foss of Biddeford, b. 13 Nov. 1861. Res. 112 Forest Avenue, Woodfords, Me.

a. CECIL THOMAS b. 10 July 1885.

b. RENA MURLE b. 4 July 1887; d. 7 May 1892.

c. HELEN MAY b. 13 July 1889.

d. MURLE MARION b. 21 Sept. 1892.

E. OLIVE b. 16 April 1864; m. Ernest P. Foss of Biddeford; d. 21 April 1895.

a. Roy E. Foss b. 19 May 1883.

b. Ralph C. Foss b. 27 Feb. 1885.

c. Edna E. Foss b. 3 Mch. 1887.

3. CAROLINE D. b. 14 Oct. 1826; m. Thaddeus Perkins. No ch.

4. ELIZABETH F. b. 3 Feb. 1829; m. Charles Blaisdell. Deceased. He resides at Winterport, Me. Several children.

V. HULDAH b. 6 Feb. 1799; m. 8 Nov. 1821 Richard Hewes of Saco; d. 30 Dec. 1839. He was born 9 Sept. 1799 and died 17 Mch. 1838. Ch.

1. Reuben Hewes b. 28 May 1822.

2. Thomas S. Hewes b. 29 Nov. 1825.

3. Elizabeth C. Hewes b. 21 Feb. 1828.

4. Joseph Richard Stackpole Hewes b. 4 June 1830.

5. Robert Jameson Hewes b. 27 Oct. 1832.

6. Andrew Stackpole Hewes b. 15 Nov. 1835.

VI. BETHIAH b. 30 Aug. 1801; m. 26 Sept. 1821 Daniel Davis of Saco, b. 8 April 1797.

1. Hannah Tucker Davis b. 1 Jan. 1822.

2. Dominicus Davis b. 22 Jan. 1829.

3. Sarah E. Davis b. 30 April 1831.

4. Betsey D. Davis b. 1 May 1835; m. Chas. Wakefield.



XXI.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH STACKPOLE OF AUGUSTA.

Joseph Young Stackpole (John,³ John,² James) was born in Biddeford, Maine, 28 Aug. 1747; m. 12 May 1773 Anna, oldest child of Brian and Anna (Young) Fletcher. She was born 25 Jan. 1750; bap. in Biddeford 8 Aug. 1750; d. in Augusta 2 Jan. 1836. He died in Augusta, Maine, 26 Feb. 1823.

He was in early life a sailor. He seems to have been with his brother James in Gardiner, Me., in 1775, for 25 July of that year he enlisted as a private from "Gardner's Town" in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co., Col. Arnold's Regt. He served twenty days in a company of Militia Men, being discharged 14 Aug. 1775. Later in life he was offered a pension, if he would take a poor man's oath, but this he could not do. He moved to Augusta about 1784, since he was taxed that year for fifty acres of land, two oxen and a cow. He lived on the east side of the Kennebec, about three miles from the Augusta bridge, on a farm now (1899) owned by William Hunt. Although he was the shortest of four brothers, tradition says that he measured six feet and four inches in height, the tallest, John, being six feet seven inches. He had black hair, large black eyes and prominent Roman nose. He was very muscular and a story is told of his holding out a neighbor at arm's length clear of the floor and whipping him with an ox-goad for wife-beating. His neighbors used to call him "Mightypole." He was a polite man, strict in

family government, and a constant attendant at church, whither he used to ride three miles on horseback with his wife* on the pillion.

Joseph Y. and Anna (Fletcher) Stackpole had, besides three who died in infancy, eight children, Joseph, Nahum, Elias, Robert, Brian, Ann, Sarah and Hannah.

I. JOSEPH JR. b. 2 Sept. 1777; m. 20 March 1803 Vesta Pet-tengill; d. 15 Nov. 1815. She died 2 Feb. 1855. Six children.

1. CAROLINE m. 27 June 1828 Mr. Major Higgins and lived in Pittsfield, Me. They had three children, Frank who d. young, Helen and Caroline Higgins.

2. BENJAMIN d. in Augusta at age of 21, unm.

3. JOSEPH, a sailor, d. young at sea; knocked over by a boom.

4. ALBERT m. Almira Hardy of Bangor. Carpenter. d. in Boston. 3 ch.

A. WINFIELD, lost at sea at age of 17 years.

B. ALMIRA ELIZABETH d. at age of 4 months.

C. JOSEPHINE b. April 1844; m. Nathan Elmore. No ch.

*His wife was small, of very light complexion, with blue eyes and black hair. She was descended from William Fletcher, who was buried in Biddeford, 1668. His son, Rev. Seth Fletcher, was minister at Wells, Me., in 1655. He afterward preached in Saco, leaving there in 1675. Folsom's Hist. of Biddeford says that he married before 1655 Mary, only dau. of Major Brian Pendleton. An old Hist. of Arundel thinks it was another Seth Fletcher who married the dau. of Pendleton. This Pendleton was born 1578, was in Watertown, Mass., in 1634, moved to Portsmouth, N. H., in 1650, went to Saco in 1665, returned to Portsmouth in 1676 and died in 1680. His only son James moved to Conn.

The son of Seth and Mary Fletcher was adopted by Brian Pendleton and received an inheritance in his Will, viz., land at Winter Harbor, Biddeford. He lived on what was called first Pendleton's Neck, afterwards Fletcher's Neck. He m. Sarah, dau. of Roger Hill. Was captured by the Indians and died in Canada, about 1698. His son, Pendleton Fletcher, was captured at the same time. He returned and was a prominent citizen of Biddeford; moved to Arundel (Kennebunkport) and was made a proprietor of that town. He conveyed, in 1746, his property to his sons, John, Joseph, Brian, Pendleton, Seth and Samuel. John and Joseph settled in Arundel. Pendleton died on the Neck 17 April 1807, aged 100 years. Brian m. 4 April 1749 Anna Young of Biddeford and moved to Augusta in 1780. He had children Anna, Robert, David, etc.

He d. 1869. She is matron of an Old Ladies' Home in Cambridge, Mass.

5. NAHUM b. 1821. See Military Record. d. 28 Sept. 1865, in Augusta.

6. CATHERINE b. 18 Aug. 1813; m. 16 Aug. 1830, Amos Church of Augusta; d. 30 April 1878. He was b. 2 April 1806 and d. 6 March 1885. Besides four who died young they had six ch.

A. Samuel Clifford Church b. 20 Sept. 1824; m. 29 March 1862 Mary Merrill of Vassalboro, Me. d. 8 May 1886 in Baltimore, Md. Six children.

a. Norah Church b. Dec. 1862; m. 1883 George W. O'Hara.

b. Nathan Church b. 31 Oct. 1864; d. 30 Nov. 1879.

c. Gertrude Church b. 27 June 1871.

d. Mae M. Church b. 1882.

e. Ethel Church b. 20 Feb. 1884.

f. Walter Church b. 23 Feb. 1873; m. 1 June 1896 Carrie Meyer b. July 1871. Their son Clifford Whiting Church was born 12 May 1897.

B. Julia Church b. 5 Sept. 1831. Unm. Lives in Augusta.

C. Annie Church b. 14 June 1843; m. 22 Aug. 1865 Romanzo Washburn of Natick, Mass., who was b. 4 July 1845 and d. March 1887, leaving two sons.

a. Lorenzo Parker Washburn b. 5 Nov. 1870. He is editor of the Salem (Mass.) News.

b. Walter Washburn b. 24 May 1872; d. 12 Feb. 1874.

She lives with her son in Salem, Mass.

D. Emma Church b. 6 Feb. 1848; m. 23 Sept. 1873 Wilson Leighton b. 2 Mch. 1843, d. s. p. 26 Aug. 1893. She carries on a Dry Goods business in Augusta, Me.

E. Edith Langdon Church b. 12 Feb. 1860; m. 29 Nov. 1882 Wallace S. Weeks of Vassalboro, Me., and d. 12 June 1897. He was b. Nov. 1857. Two ch.

a. Catherine Leighton Weeks b. 12 Feb. 1894.

b. Ralph Church Weeks b. 31 May 1897.

F. Amos Holt Church b. 13 Nov. 1837; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1860 Abbie Ingraham, who was b. 1835 and d. 9 Nov. 1880; m. (2) 10 Oct. 1882 Sarah Stevens. Res. Augusta, Me.

a. Ernest Church b. 2 Feb. 1864; d. Mch. 1890.

b. Arthur Church b. 6 Sept. 1873; m. Nov. 1895 ———.

II. NAHUM b. 30 Jan. 1780; m. — 1805, Mary Babcock, dau. of Samuel and Tabitha (Savage) Babcock; d. April 1834. Besides three ch. who d. young they had

JOAN b. 1806; m. Anson C. Church of Augusta; d. 19 Feb. 1887. He d. Sept. 1873, aged 73 years. Three children,

A. Mary Church b. 1848; d. 1868.

B. Frances Delia Church b. 17 Dec. 1832; d. March 1865.

C. Franklin Church b. 1826; d. 1882, unm.

III. ELIAS b. 2 Sept. 1782; m. 1807 Nancy, dau. of Deacon John and Abigail Smith of Monmouth, Me., who was b. 1783 and d. 10 May 1863. He died 17 Oct. 1832. He was six feet three inches in height and marvelous tales are told of his physical strength. One son, Brian, was b. 1816, m. Pamela L. Stevens 2 April 1845 and d. s. p. She died 20 Mch. 1892.

IV. ROBERT b. 6 April 1783; m. 1823 in Biddeford, Me., Tabitha Babcock, sister to his brother Nahum's wife, and d. 7 May 1861. She was born at Augusta 10 March 1794 and died 10 Oct. 1875. He was a farmer and lumberman. Height six feet, two inches.

I. ALMEDA ELLEN b. 26 Oct. 1829; m. 28 Aug. 1856 David McKinley Cowan, who was b. 1 Jan. 1825 and d. 7 April 1887. He was born in France of Scotch parents. Was twice Mayor of Lewiston, Me. and owner in mills there. Two daughters,

A. Martha Ella Cowan b. 13 June 1857; m. Sept. 1877 Jacob Roak Jr. of Auburn, Me. and d. 16 Nov. 1878. He was b. 27 June 1856. Their child, David Cowan Roak was b. and d. 1878.

B. Almeda Anna Cowan b. 22 June 1863; d. 10 Aug. 1863.

2. ANN MARIA b. 1828; m. 23 Jan. 1862 at Portsmouth, N. H., David Newell Pierce of Augusta, Me., who was born in 1826. They have one son, Andrew Newell Pierce b. 19 Sept. 1865. Lives on Church Hill in Augusta, Me. She died 21 Feb. 1899.

3. SAMUEL BABCOCK b. 26 Nov. 1830. Unm. Farmer, Augusta.

4. ANDREW JACKSON b. 1837; m. 26 Jan. 1877 Isabella Don-

nelly of Lewiston, Me. Lives in Westbrook, Me. Overseer. No ch.

5. JOSEPH BOLIVAR b. 22 Oct. 1827; m. 10 Oct. 1868 Oriannah Nancy Blair, who was born 1 June 1840. He d. s. p. 8 Sept. 1895. Was a farmer in Augusta, Me.

6. GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 22 Feb. 1833; m. 31 Dec. 1869 Mary Jane Blair, sister of his brother Joseph's wife, who was born in Richmond, Me. 16 Sept. 1843 and died in Augusta 14 July 1897. He died 22 Sept. 1879, killed by a boiler explosion in Pioche, Nev., where he was engineer of a silver mine.

A. GEORGE BLAIR b. 20 June 1871 in Augusta, Me. Is a retail druggist in Taunton, Mass.; m. 14 June 1899, Mabel Sophia Trefethen.

B. EUGENE BRICKETT b. in Augusta, Me. 1 Jan. 1874. Lives as a farmer on the homestead at Church Hill, Augusta, Me.

V. BRIAN b. 9 July 1785; d. 4 July 1813 at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Soldier in the War of 1812. m. int. rec. 27 June 1810 Charlotte Pilsbury of Vassalboro.

VI. ANN b. 2 Sept. 1788; m. 1815 Stephen Low of Vassalboro, Me. who was born in 1788 and died in 1853. She died 8 Jan. 1880. 4 ch.

1. Greenlief Low b. 1 Jan. 1817; m. 7 May 1844 Ann R. Smiley, who was born 10 April 1819. He is a farmer in Vassalboro.

A. Asa S. Low b. 27 April 1848. Farmer, Vassalboro.

B. George G. Low b. 26 Feb. 1853.

2. Joseph B. Low m. (1) Susan Simpson. (2) ——— Holt. Lived in Readfield, Me. d. s. p. 12 June 1897, aged 77.

3. George S. Low, Owenton, Owen Co., Ky.

4. Susan Low, m. (1) ——— Buck. (2) ——— Hawes. Died Oct. 1888.

VII. SARAH b. 25 Nov. 1790; m. 3 Sept. 1818 James Bolton; d. 12 Oct. 1826. 4 ch.

1. Philemon Bolton d. at age of 36 years. Unm.

2. Sarah Ann Bolton m. her cousin, George Bolton.

A. Georgiana F. Bolton d. at age of 7 years.

B. Frank Bolton died at age of 3 years.

C. Sarah Bolton d. 2 June 1869 aged 20 years.

3. Maria Bolton m. her cousin Edward Bolton. No ch.

4. Libens Bolton b. 12 Oct. 1826; d. 21 Aug. 1830.

VIII. HANNAH b. 21 June 1798; m. 2 Nov. 1820 Libens Hayward and d. 4 Jan. 1872. He was born 17 Aug. 1795 and d. 13 July 1849. Their dau. Sarah Frances Hayward, b. 27 March 1833; m. 31 July 1856 Calvin Taylor, who was born 15 Jan. 1835. Farmer, South Vassalboro, Me. She died 1 June 1869, leaving one daughter, Fannie Belle Taylor b. 2 Aug. 1859, a School Teacher. Residence, South Vassalboro, Me.



XXII.

THE STACKPOLES OF PENNSYLVANIA.

James Stackpole was residing at or near Carlisle, Penn., in 1756. He was a mason by trade, and his wife's name was Margaret. For a time we had hope of connecting him lineally with the Stackpoles of Maine and New Hampshire, but after long study we are unable to state the connection. He died in 1778. His widow survived him until 1834. They had four children,

I. BARBARA STACKPOLE m. about 1780 Patrick Weldon, who died in 1813. About 1819 she m. Michael McGuern, dying without issue to either husband.

II. JOHN STACKPOLE. Revolutionary soldier. Mason. Died in the Tuscarora valley, Pa., about 1814. Four ch., Barbara, Dortha, Margaret and John.

I. BARBARA STACKPOLE m. William McClure April 16, 1860. Seven ch.

A. John McClure served in Mexican war and participated in the capture of the City of Mexico. While returning from this service on ship was thrown overboard in some manner and drowned.

B. William H. McClure d. unm. 27 Nov. 1867.

C. Thomas McClure.

D. Alexander McClure m. Anna McMeen. Ch., Effie, Rebecca, Matilda, John, Charles, and Clara.

E. Margaret McClure m. John Allen; d. s. p.

F. Rebecca J. McClure d. 18 May 1858.

G. David McClure d. unm.

2. DORTHA STACKPOLE m. George Dorcey. Died at East Waterford, Pa., 26 June 1878.

A. Margaret Dorcey died at Dry Run, Pa. Unm.

3. MARGARET STACKPOLE m. John Thornburg. Died Dec. 29, 1849. Ch. Melinda m. Judge Christy, Tabitha, Charles and others.

4. JOHN STACKPOLE killed by being thrown from the back of a colt.

III. MARGARET STACKPOLE, born at Carlisle, Penn., in 1770; m. Edward Daugherty of McVeytown, Penn., 9 Nov. 1796; d. 1 Aug. 1832. Six ch. Barbara, Rosanna, James, John, Nancy and Margaret B.

IV. JAMES STACKPOLE, born at Carlisle, Penn.; m. 1790 Dorcas, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Holt, who was born 23 March 1772. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Died 10 Nov. 1804. His widow died 20 Aug. 1853. For some years he conducted a hotel or inn near McVeytown, Penn. Five children, Margaret, Mary, Thomas, James and John.

1. MARGARET b. 6 June 1791; m. John M. Barton. Ch. Harriet, Ellen, Jane, Matilda and Anson.

2. MARY b. 8 April 1793; d. 9 Nov. 1804.

3. THOMAS STACKPOLE b. 3 Oct. 1795; m. Elizabeth Steese; d. 6 Nov. 1833.

A. MARGARET m. Levi Huber of Pottsville, Penn.

B. DORCAS m. Philip B. Greenawalt of Dauphin Co., Pa.

C. AMELIA.

4. JAMES STACKPOLE b. 14 Oct. 1797; m. 2 Nov. 1820 Catherine Setzler; d. 17 May 1853. Resided in McVeytown, Penn. His wife was born in Chester Co., Pa., 2 Jan. 1797. Eight ch.

A. MARY STACKPOLE b. 7 Feb. 1821; d. 5 Nov. 1821.

B. JOHN H. STACKPOLE b. 23 Mch. 1823; d. 27 Aug. 1829.

C. WILLIAM H. STACKPOLE b. 7 Aug. 1825; m. 16 May 1854 Hannah L. Burlew of McVeytown, Pa. She was born in Dec. 1834. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. Died in Anglaise Co., Ohio 31 June 1857. No ch.

D. MARGARET b. 20 Nov. 1827; m. 29 Mch. 1849 David Corkle, b. 18 Nov. 1820. She died at Mapleton, Pa., 2 Oct. 1865.

a. John H. Corkle b. at McVeytown, Pa., 6 March 1851; d. 16 March 1851.

b. Benjamin N. Corkle b. at McVeytown 7 March 1853; m.

Sarah B. McKendree 17 Dec. 1872. She was born in Wayne township, Mifflin county, Pa., 19 Sept. 1853. He is a passenger brakeman on the P. R. R. and resides at Harrisburg, Pa. Two children, William D. and Bertha Ray.

c. William Harrison Corkle b. at McVeytown 21 Dec. 1854; m. Margaret McKinney at Altoona, Pa., 28 Aug. 1878. She was born at Bellefonte, Pa., 22 Dec. 1857. Four children, Harry Thornton, Clyde, Gerald Francis and John David.

d. Charles E. Corkle b. at McVeytown 23 April 1857; m. Louisa Lego. She was born in Blair county 14 Dec. 1856. He was killed in a railroad accident at Mifflintown, Pa., 21 Jan. 1887. His widow now resides at Harrisburg. Four children, Margaret Ellen, Charles Elmer, William Cross and Harry North.

e. David Ellsworth Corkle b. at McVeytown 29 Jan. 1862; m. Jennie Gable at the same place 15 Oct. 1891. She was born at Eshel, Pa., Aug. 19 1867. One child, David F. Corkle.

E. JAMES BARTON STACKPOLE b. 1 Mch. 1831 at McVeytown, Pa.; m. 29 Nov. 1853 Eliza Ard Switzer, b. 13 Jan. 1833 near Lewistown, Pa., dau. of Daniel and Mary Switzer. See Military Record. He died 23 Mch. 1865. Four ch.

a. GEORGE FRYINGER STACKPOLE b. 31 Aug. 1854 at Lewistown, Pa.; m. 6 Nov. 1890 Sarah Elizabeth McClintic, b. 26 June 1862. Publisher of the Lewistown (Pa.) Gazette. No ch.

b. JAMES SWITZER STACKPOLE b. 27 Mch. 1857; m. 27 Mch. 1887 Blanche Rose Bell Chesney at Camden, N. J. She was born at Belleville, Pa. 19 April 1868. He is associated with his brother in the publication of the Lewistown Gazette. Four children, all born at Lewistown, Pa. Was 1st lieut. Co. G, 5th Regt., P. V. I., Spanish-American war.

(a). MARY ELIZABETH b. 4 June 1887.

(b). CATHERINE ELIZA b. 10 Jan. 1891.

(c). JAMES HOLT b. 9 Feb. 1895.

(d). GEORGE THOMAS b. 12 Feb. 1897.

c. MARY CATHERINE STACKPOLE b. 26 Aug. 1860; m. 26 May 1887 Lewis Napoleon Slagle, b. 11 Jan. 1861 at Patterson, Pa. He was Captain Co. G, 5th Regt., P. V. I., Spanish-American war.

d. HARRIET ELIZABETH STACKPOLE b. 26 Sept. 1863; m. 7 Aug. 1888 Charles Edwin Woodruff, b. 26 Nov. 1863 at Elizabeth, N. J. One child, Mary Eliza Woodruff.

F. SARAH DORCAS STACKPOLE b. 2 Feb. 1834; m. 24 Dec. 1857 Lorenzo Dow Rambler, b. 11 Feb. 1834. He was a soldier in the Union Army. Res. Elyria, Ohio. Eight ch.

a. Homer Frank Rambler b. 13 Oct. 1858; m. 20 June 1885 Annie J. Griffiths, b. 17 Jan. 1865 at Pittsburg, Pa.

b. Margaret C. Rambler, b. 1 Feb. 1860.

c. Mary Ellen Rambler b. 1 Feb. 1862; m. 14 Oct. 1886 Edward R. Hoerle, b. 17 July 1863 at Johnstown, Pa. Res. Elyria, Ohio. Four ch. Dwight L., Franklin Lewis, Margaret H., and Mary M.

d. Lorenzo David Rambler b. 2 Aug. 1864; m. 14 Mch. 1892 Lottie Roberts, b. 23 Oct. 1873 at Phil., Pa. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

e. James Stackpole Rambler b. 2 Sept. 1867; d. 19 Aug. 1872.

f. Hettie E. Rambler b. 15 June 1870; m. 29 Jan. 1895 Charles J. T. Mesta, b. 22 Feb. 1872 in Allegheny Co., Pa. They have one child Merrill A. Mesta.

g. Rhettta J. Rambler b. 11 Feb. 1873.

h. Sophia Grace Rambler b. 28 Nov. 1876.

G. EDWARD HENRY HARRISON STACKPOLE b. 11 Aug. 1836 at McVeytown, Pa.; m. 22 Dec. 1859 Margaret Jane Glasgow, b. 29 June 1839 at Newton Hamilton, Pa. He died 5 Dec. 1890. Was Supt. of Public Grounds and Buildings at Harrisburg, Pa. He served with the 4th Pa. Militia at the battle of Antietam. In 1876 he was elected to the Legislature from Mifflin county. Eleven children.

a. EDWARD JAMES STACKPOLE b. 18 Jan. 1861; m. 10 Oct. 1889 Maria Kate Hummel, b. 26 April 1860 at Harrisburg, Pa. He is city editor of the Harrisburg Daily Telegraph and correspondent of several leading papers. He is Chairman of the Publishing Committee of the Board of Trade. Four ch.

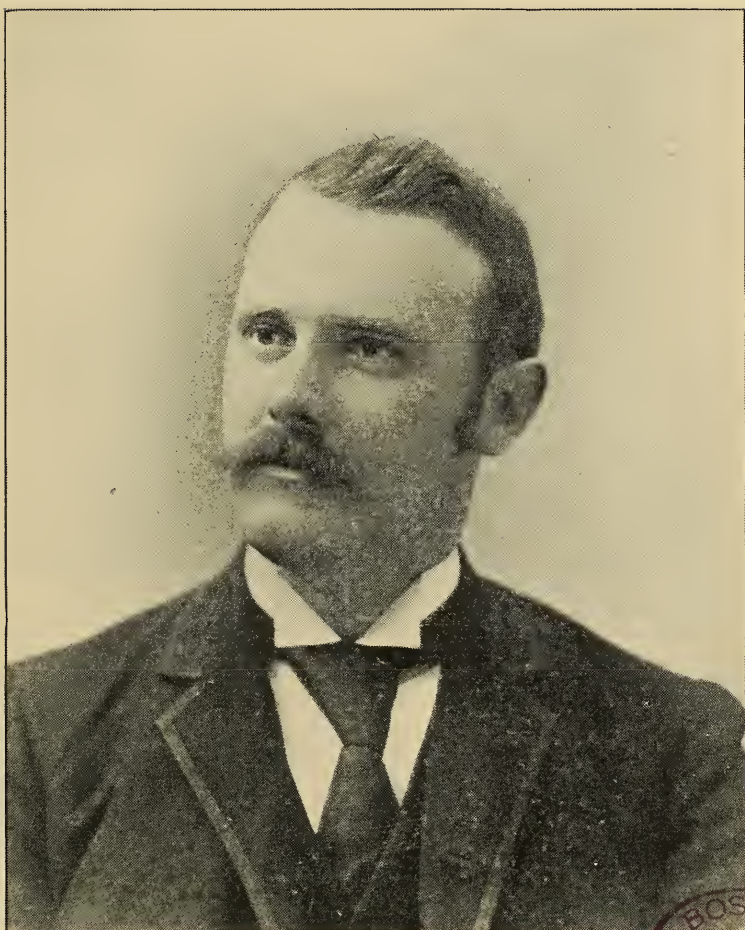
(a.) CATHERINE HUMMEL b. 11 Aug. 1890.

(b.) MARGARET b. 4 July 1892.

(c.) EDWARD JAMES b. 21 June 1894.

(d.) ALBERT HUMMEL b. 28 June 1897.

b. OSCAR LINCOLN STACKPOLE b. 26 Nov. 1862. Res. Harrisburg, Pa. Sergt. Co. D, 8th P. V. I., in Spanish-American war.



E. Stackpole



c. WILLIAM HOWARD STACKPOLE b. 27 July 1864; d. 27 Aug. 1894.

d. HANNAH CATHERINE STACKPOLE b. 10 April 1866; m. 4 Mch. 1892 Charles Edward Schimmelfeng. Res. Warren, Pa. One child, Henry Schimmelfeng b. 14 Dec. 1893.

e. WALKER WOODS STACKPOLE b. 8 Jan. 1868; d. 1 June 1896.

f. CHARLES BRATTON STACKPOLE b. 31 Oct. 1870. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

g. ELLA CLARK STACKPOLE b. 10 Sept. 1872; m. 2 Oct. 1895 Frank Ross Oyster, b. 14 Dec. 1868 at Helen Mills, Pa. Res. Marquette, Mich.

h. HARRY CLINTON STACKPOLE b. 10 Nov. 1875; m. 11 Jan. 1898 Sara Arlington Hall, dau. of J. P. Hall of Ridgeway, Pa., where they reside.

i. MARK HOLT STACKPOLE b. 3 May 1878; d. 4 Mch. 1896.

j. DONALD CAMERON STACKPOLE b. 28 Aug. 1880.

k. JENNIE MAY STACKPOLE b. 27 Dec. 1881.

H. HANNAH CATHERINE STACKPOLE b. 7 April 1841 at McVeytown, Pa.; m. 9 Jan. 1862 Edmund Conrad, b. 24 July 1840 at Myerstown, Pa. He is publisher of the McVeytown Journal.

a. Henry Harrison Conrad b. 4 April and d. 6 July 1863.

b. William James Conrad b. 14 April 1867; m. 16 Sept. 1891 Margaret Anna Rothrock, b. 3 Feb. 1875. They have two ch. Gertrude Blanche and Harry Stackpole.

c. Blanche B. M. Conrad b. 14 Mch. 1876; d. 29 Mch. 1890.

V. JOHN H. STACKPOLE b. 1 Jan. 1804; m. Hannah Wolf. Died at Alexandria, Va. 26 Feb. 1839. Three ch. Mary, Dorcas and Caroline.



XXIII.

UNCLASSIFIED STACKPOLES.

JOTHAM STACKPOLE is said to have been rescued from shipwreck and landed at Biddeford, Me. He was living at the mouth of the Saco River in 1801. His intentions of marriage with Phoebe Curtis were recorded 24 June 1804. Their only child, JOTHAM, was born 6 March 1805 and was brought up by his grandfather Curtis. Jotham Stackpole Sen. was lost at sea shortly after his marriage. The intentions of marriage of his widow with Samuel H. Smith were recorded in Biddeford 7 Jan. 1809.

Since the above was in print I have seen a Diary kept by the James Stackpole of Waterville, Maine, who married Abiel Hill of Biddeford. Under date of Aug. 11, 1796, he writes, "I heard of the death of my brother John and one of his sons." This brother was the John Stackpole 3d of Biddeford, Maine, mentioned on page 68 of this book. It was he, perhaps, who was Collector of Biddeford in 1794. The "one of his sons" who died about the same time was probably the Abner of page 68, since no account of him can be found. There was, according to the Diary cited, another son at least, and all evidences point to the above mentioned Jotham Stackpole as that son.

Jotham Stackpole, Jr., married Elizabeth Emmons, sister to the wife of Andrew Stackpole of Biddeford, and died in May, 1861. They had nine children.

I. JULIA A. b. 6 Aug. 1832; m. in 1872 Elias Foss of Biddeford. Died in May 1881.

II. THOMAS b. 3 Nov. 1834; died unmarried in 1882.

III. EMILY b. 7 Aug. 1836; died about 1850. Unm.

IV. LUCINDA b. about 1840; died in 1866. Unm.

V. JOHN b. 26 June 1842; m. Adelaide N. Montgomery of Dover, N. H. He is a builder and resides at 242 Broadway, Somerville, Mass. They have two children living,

1. NELLIE b. in July 1865.

2. JOHN FRANKLIN b. in Aug. 1871; m. in April 1897 Jane Bardelle Haley of Somerville, Mass.

VI. MARY born in 1844 and died in 1859.

VII. OBED F. b. 27 Feb. 1846; m. 25 June 1870 Edna E. Plaisted, who was born 30 Dec. 1849. He is a Sheriff and lives in Biddeford, Maine. Four ch.

1. WALTER RAYMOND b. 25 May 1871; m. 1 Aug. 1898 Emma Florence Bird of Albany, Maine. She was born 29 Dec. 1873.

2. ROY HUNTRESS b. 19 Jan. 1873. He is now in Alaska.

3. JULIAN b. 18 Jan. 1880; died in 1891.

4. NELSON BLACK b. 25 May 1890.

VIII. ORIN b. Aug. 1850; m. Jane Halbert and lives in Biddeford, Me. They have children, Elizabeth, Frank, Howard, Rose and Morris.

IX. EDWARD L. b. 10 Jan. 1854; m. 10 Sept. 1880 Mary Doyle of Biddeford, Me. She was born 27 March 1860. Residence, Biddeford, Me. Three ch.

1. HOWARD b. 7 July 1883.

2. EDWARD, JR., b. 14 Dec. 1886.

3. FRED G. b. 10 June 1893.

JOHN STACPOLE was born in White Church, Ireland, 31 Dec. 1806. He came to America when a young man and married Maria Lansing of Watervliet, N. Y. Died in 1863. His son is MAJOR HORATIO P. STACPOLE of Albany, N. Y.

WILLIAM STACKPOLE and brother, makers of Mathematical Instruments, came from Ireland and lived long in New York city. They had a great reputation in their line of business. Both died without issue.

For over half a century there has been a Stackpole Street in Lowell, Mass., named for a branch of the family that came directly from Ireland. It has not been possible to get definite information concerning this branch.

MARTIN STACKPOLE, son of Michael and Mary (Clemons) of Ennistymon, Ireland, is living in Brockton, Mass., and has brothers Michael and Thomas. Martin was born 16 Nov. 1866 in County Clare, Ireland, married 23 June 1892 Bridget Ring, born in Cork, Ireland, 10 Oct. 1869. Their children are Michael F. b. 16 May 1893; Mary Ellen b. 10 July 1895; and Lizzie Agnes b. 18 Dec. 1897.

NATHANIEL STACKPOLE, organ-builder, son of Nathaniel of Ireland, born in 1830, married in Boston, Mass., 25 Aug. 1851, Rosanna DeLacy.

Married at Boston, Mass., 8 Dec. 1846 Joseph Stackpole of Marshfield and Julia Ann Staples of Charlestown.

Married at Boston, 4 Dec. 1847, George W. Stackpole and Martha A. M. Falls.

Married at Boston 9 Aug. 1840 John Stackpole and Dorcas J. Key.



XXIV.

MILITARY RECORD.

THE REVOLUTION.

AARON STACKPOLE was 2d Lieut. of 6th Co., 2d Regt. of York Co. Commissioned 21 Mch. 1780. He was made 1st Lieut. 1 July 1781, and was Capt. of Militia 23 Oct. 1788.

ABSOLOM STACKPOLE enlisted 13 June 1775 in Capt. Wentworth's Co., Col. Poor's Regt. of N. H. Reënlisted from Berwick, Me., in Capt. Samuel Grant's Co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regt. Served 2 mos. 14 days, preceding 18 July 1777. Reënlisted 14 Aug. 1777 in Col. Storer's Regt. Discharged 23 Oct. 1777. Reënlisted 8 Aug. 1778 for one month in Capt. Yeaton's Co. of Somersworth, N. H. in Gen. Sullivan's command. Pensioned 15 April 1833. See p. 158.

CHARLES STACKPOLE enlisted 13 June 1775 in Capt. Wentworth's Co., Col. Poor's Regt., "the second Regiment of foot." Age, 30. Was still in service 1 Aug. 1775.

EBENEZER STACKPOLE enlisted 24 June 1775 in Capt. Richard Shortridge's Co., Col. Poor's Regt.

HENRY STACKPOLE, age 19, enlisted 13 June 1775 in Capt. Wentworth's Co., Col. Poor's Regt. Was on the pay-roll 1 Aug. 1775.

JOHN STACKPOLE enlisted 23 Sept. 1779 in Capt. George Rogers' Co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's Regt. Discharged 23 Oct. 1779. Service at Falmouth, Me.

JOSEPH STACKPOLE enlisted 25 July 1775 in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co., Col. Arnold's Regt. Company of minute men from "Gardner's Town." Discharged 14 Aug. 1775. He assisted in Arnold's expedition against Quebec.

JOSHUA STACKPOLE, JR. enlisted 8 Aug. 1778 in Capt. Yeaton's Co., for one month, to join Gen. Sullivan in "an expedition against Rhode Island." He received ten pounds, town bounty. July 8, 1779 he was appointed Lieut. on ship Hampden for expedition against Penobscot.

OTIS STACKPOLE enlisted 3 July 1780 from Somersworth, N. H. Age 19.

PHILIP STACKPOLE was in Moses Yeaton's Co., on Pierce's Island, 5 Nov. 1775. Reënlisted 8 Aug. 1778 in Capt. Yeaton's Co., Gen. Sullivan's command.

SAMUEL STACKPOLE enlisted for one year, 23 Aug 1776, in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Co., Col. Long's Regt., stationed at New Castle, N. H. Was a Lieutenant Jan. 1777. Reënlisted July 1779 at Dover, N. H., for one year. Reënlisted in 1780 in Col. Evans' Regt. Received sixty pounds as State bounty. Was pensioned by N. H. in 1818.

DOUGLASS STACKPOLE, son of Samuel just mentioned, enlisted 24 May 1781 (age 17, stature 5 ft., dark complexion), for three years in the 7th Co. of 2d Regt. of N. H., commanded by Col. Reid.

JOHN STACKPOLE was a private in the 3d Penn. Regt. of the Continental Line, 1777-1781.—See Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. x. p. 486.

JAMES STACKPOLE was a private in Capt. George Hay's Co. of Cumberland County (Penn.) Militia in actual service from 12 Sept. 1782 till 14 Nov. 1782.—See Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIV. p. 453.

STACKPOLES IN THE WAR OF 1812.

Andrew Stackpole was private in Capt. Dinsmore's Co., 33d Regt. of U. S. Inf. April to June 1813.

Benjamin Stackpole was Sergt. in Capt. Benj. Adams' Co., 33d Regt. U. S. Inf., April 1813 to April 1814. He served at Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Samuel Stackpole was corporal in same Co. as Benjamin, and was killed in the battle of Plattsburgh.

Stephen and Absalom Stackpole of Berwick, brothers, were privates in the Drafted Militia of Capt. Bartholomew Thompson,

in service at Kittery from Oct. to Nov. 1814. Both served as substitutes for their sons. See pp. 165 and 158.

Andrew and Ezekiel Stackpole of Biddeford, brothers, were privates in Thomas Benson's Co., Lieut.-Col. Spring's Regt., in service at Saco June 1814.

John Stackpole of Waterville was private in Capt. Joseph Hitchings' Co., Lieut.-Col. Elnathan Sherwin's Regt., in service at Augusta, Sept. 14-25, 1814.

Joseph, William and Samuel Stackpole of Albion were in Capt. Joel Wellington's Co., Lieut.-Col. Herbert Moore's Regt., in service at Wiscasset Sept. 12-27, 1814.

William Stackpole of Thomaston was corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Morse's Co. of Artillery, Col. Ebenezer Thatcher's Regt., in service at Wiscasset Sept. 10-29, 1814.

John Stackpole Jr. was Sergt., and his brother, Samuel Stackpole, both of Durham, Me., were privates in Capt. William Webster's Co., Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas' Regt., in service at Bath Sept. 13-27, 1814. See pp. 134 and 150.

CIVIL WAR OF 1861-5.

MAINE REGIMENTS.

Aaron Stackpole of Gardiner, Co. B. 16th Regt. Inf. Mustered in Aug. 14, 1862, age 24. Transferred to Invalid Corps.

Adelbert A. Stackpole of Monticello, Co. G. 22d Regt. Inf. Age 21. Musician. Returned to ranks. Left sick at Brashear City, La., May 26, 1863. Died in the Hospital at New Orleans 24 Aug. 1863.

Alton M. Stackpole of Manchester, Sergeant, Co. B. 14th Inf. Mustered in Dec. 10, 1861. Age 21. Discharged, April 11, 1862.

Alexander Stackpole, Co. A. 32d Inf.—Kittery—Mustered March 3, 1864. Age 43 (?) Paroled prisoner. Died Oct. 28, 1865.

Alexander D. Stackpole of Ellsworth, Co. D. 14th Inf. Mustered in Feb. 16, 1865, age 19. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1865.

Augustus J. Stackpole of Gorham, Co. A. 5th Inf. Mustered in June 24 1861. Promoted corporal. Mustered out, July 27, 1864.

Amos A. Stackpole, 14th Regt. Inf.

- Cornelius Stackpole of Auburn, Co. F. Coast guards. Mustered in Jan. 6, 1865. Age 41. Mustered out July 7, 1865.
- Daniel W. Stackpole of Portland, Co. C. 10th Inf. Mustered in March 21, 1862. Age 24. Transferred to Co. D. 29th Regt. Inf. Discharged March 24, 1865. Term expired.
- Eugene Stackpole of N. Yarmouth, Co. I. 17th Inf. Mustered in Aug. 12, 1863. Age 21. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1864.
- Frederic A. H. Stackpole of Kenduskeag, Co. A. 6th Inf. Mustered in Oct. 15, 1861. Age 18. Wounded at Fredericksburg. Discharged for disability June 18, 1864.
- John F. Stackpole of Albion. Sergeant Co. H. 19th Inf. Mustered in Aug. 25, 1862. Age 36. Promoted 1st Serg. Killed July 12, 1863 at Gettysburg.
- Lowell B. Stackpole of Portland, Co. I. 17th Inf. Mustered in Jan. 4, 1864. Age 18. Wounded May 23, 1864. Transferred to Co. I. 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. Discharged May 30, 1865.
- Nahum Stackpole of Augusta, Co. E, 31st Inf. Mustered in March 11, 1864. Age 43. Died in Hospital at Augusta, Me., Sept. 28, 1865.
- Sharrington P. Stackpole of Ellsworth, Co. H. 26th Inf. Mustered in Oct. 11, 1862. Age 20. Reënlisted in Co. D. 19th Inf. Feb. 16, 1865. Transferred to 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. Promoted corporal. Mustered out Sept. 11, 1865. See letter.
- William Stackpole of Biddeford, Co. I. 1st Regt. Cavalry. Mustered in Oct. 31, 1861. Age 44. Transferred to Regt. band, Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged Feb. 1863.
- William A. Stackpole of Albion, Sergeant Co. B. 11th Inf. Mustered in Nov. 8, 1861. Age 36. Dropped from the rolls. Reported dead.
- William H. Stackpole of Gardiner, 2d Regt. Cavalry. Mustered in Dec. 3, 1863. Age 33. Discharged for disability June 17, 1864.
- William H. H. Stackpole of Kenduskeag, Co. A. 31st Inf. Mustered in March 1, 1864. Age 24. Wounded Sept. 29, 1864 at Poplar Grove Church. Discharged Feb. 6, 1865.
- William R. Stackpole of Hallowell, Co. F. 19th Inf. Mustered in Aug. 25, 1862. Age 19. In hospital in 1863. Discharged by order June 6, 1865.

Charles A. Stackpole of Thomaston enlisted in 1862 in U. S. Navy.

James D. Stackpole of Biddeford enlisted at Boston, 18 July 1861, in U. S. Navy. Discharged 28 Mch. 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y. for disability, on account of injury received to left knee Aug. 1861. He had been in the Navy in the Mexican War and was present at the bombardment of Vera Cruz.

NEW HAMPSHIRE REGIMENTS.

Albert F. Stackpole of Dover, Co. C. 18th Inf. Enlisted Sept. 14; mustered in Sept. 20, 1864. Age 16. Musician. Mustered out June 10, 1865. He was at age of 15 in the Stratford Guards as musician.

Charles H. Stackpole of Dover, Co. K. 7th Inf. Enl. Aug. 14. Mustered in Aug. 18, 1861. Age 19. Wounded May 13, 1864 at Drury's Bluff, Va. Promoted corporal. Discharged May 9, 1865.

George K. Stackpole of Dover, Co. F. 7th Inf. Enl. Oct. 15; mustered in Nov. 7, 1861. Age 25. Drummer. Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.

Andrew J. Stackpole of New Castle, Co. C. 13th Inf. Enl. Aug. 22; mustered in Sept. 19, 1862. Age 29.

George L. Stackpole of Tuftonborough, Co. L. 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery. Mustered in Sept. 20, 1864. Age 20. Mustered out June 15, 1865.

John T. Stackpole of Portsmouth. See page 177. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862 as fireman. Served on U. S. S. "Kearsarge." Discharged Nov. 30, 1864.

Josiah Stackpole of Dover, Co. K. 7th Inf. Enl. Dec. 3, 1861. Age 27. Promoted 1st Sergeant May 20, 1864. Discharged Dec. 13, 1864. Term ex.

MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

Joseph Lewis Stackpole, of Boston, commissioned Capt. in 24 Mass. Regt. Sept. 2, 1861; major and judge advocate July 10, 1863; brevet lieutenant-colonel March 13, 1865. Resigned April 20, 1865.

Oliver B. Stackpole of Weymouth, Mass., born in Thomaston, Me. Enlisted in Co. A. 42d Mass. Regt. Sept. 3, 1862.

Discharged Aug. 20, 1863. Time expired. Died Aug. 23, 1863. Age 30.

William Stackpole of Ipswich enlisted in 4th Mass. Regt. in 1863 at age of 16, being the youngest in the Regt.

Charles A. Stackpole of Boston, Co. G. 57th Regt. Vol. Inf. Mustered in 4 March, 1864. Age 31. Mustered out 30 July 1865.

Albert Stackpole, 20th Regt. Inf. Co. I. from Nantucket. Age 18. Mustered in 18 July, 1861. Died of wounds at Ball's Bluff, Va. 21 Oct. 1861.

Samuel Stackpole of Lynn, Co. I. 8th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 25 Sept. 1862. Age 23. Transferred to Co. D. 22 Oct. 1862. Term expired 7 Aug. 1863.

Timothy Stackpole of Lynn, Co. B. 4th Regt. of Heavy Artillery. Mustered in 18 Aug. 1864. Age 42. Term Exp. 17 June 1865.

George H. Stackpole of Lynn, Co. B. 4th Regt. of Heavy Artillery. Mustered in 18 Aug. 1864. Age 21. Term Exp. 17 June 1865.

Albert A. Stackpole of Boston, Co. D. 3d Regt. of Heavy Artillery. Mustered in 14 Aug. 1863. Age 28. Term Exp. 18 Sept. 1865.

Stephen Stackpole of Saugus, Co. A. 40th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 23 Aug. 1862. Age 21. Transferred 15 Dec. 1864 to V. R. C.

Daniel Stackpole of Haverhill, Co. G. 30th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 2 Nov. 1861. Age 45. Discharged for disability 2 Jan. 1862.

Edwin A. Stackpole of Watertown, Co. K. 5th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 19 Sept. 1862. Age 21. Term Exp. 2 July 1863.

Edwin A. Stackpole of Newburyport, Co. A. 2d Regt. Cav. Mustered in 14 Feb. 1865. Age 21. Term Exp. 20 July 1865.

Frederick W. Stackpole of Roxbury, Co. G. 45th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 26 Sept. 1862. Age 21. Term Exp. 7 July 1863.

James W. Stackpole of Chicopee, Corporal. Co. D. 46th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 25 Sept. 1862. Age 20. Term Exp. 29 June 1863.

- Joseph Stackpole of Chicopee, Co. F. 1st Regt. Cav. Age 26. Mustered in 6 Aug. 1862. Reënlisted 20 Dec. 1863. Term Exp. 26 June 1865.
- Tobias Stackpole of Lawrence, Co. K. 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery. Mustered in 5 July 1861. Age 35. Reënlisted 27 Nov. 1863.
- James B. Stackpole of Boston, Co. C. 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery. Mustered in 24 July 1862. Age 21. Term Exp. 8 July 1864.
- Benjamin F. Stackpole, Lowell, Co. A. First Battalion of Frontier Cav. Mustered in 30 Dec. 1864. Age 18. Term Exp. 30 July 1865.
- John Stackpole of Lowell, Co. C. 50th Inf. Mustered in 15 Nov. 1862. Age 25. Term Exp. 24 March '63. Reënlisted in 1st Battalion of Heavy Artillery, Co. D. Mustered in 16 Dec. 1863. Age 26. Term Exp. 12 Sept. 1865.
- Albert S. Stackpole of Lowell, Co. G. 6th Inf. Mustered in 31 Aug. 1862. Age 20. Term Exp. 3 June 1863. Was in five engagements, including the siege of Suffolk, where he was under fire every day for over three weeks.
- William T. Stackpole of Lowell, Co. B. 6th Inf. Mustered in 31 Aug. 1862. Age 18. Term Exp. 3 June 1863. Reënlisted in 15th Battery of Light Artillery. Mustered in 28 Dec. 1863. Age 18. Term Exp. 4 Aug. 1865.
- James A. Stackpole of Lowell, 7th Battery of Light Artillery. Mustered in 14 June 1862. Age 18. Term Exp. 13 June 1865.
- William A. Stackpole of Lowell, Co. C. 5th Inf. Mustered in 23 July 1864. Age 18. Term Exp. 16 Nov. 1864.
- Emilus Stackpole of Lowell, Co. C. 6th Inf. Mustered in 22 April 1861. Age 37. Term Exp. 2 Aug. 1861.
- George Stackpole of Greenwich, 1st Regt. Cav. Mustered in 25 March 1864. Age 21. "Never joined for service."

MISCELLANEOUS.

OBED STACKPOLE was in Co. D. 18th Penn. Cavalry. Fought at Gettysburgh. Died of starvation in the prison of Belle Isle.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS STACKPOLE (p. 77) enlisted in a Penn. Regt.

WILLIAM STACKPOLE, 18th Penn. Regt. Died 6 Nov. 1863 of typhoid fever. Buried in Richmond National Cemetery.

CHARLES STACKPOLE (p. 75) served during the Rebellion in the 22d Ohio Inf. and 5th Ohio Cavalry.

THOMAS STACKPOLE (p. 76) was Captain of Co. D. 19th Ohio Regt., having raised the company.

WILLIAM STACKPOLE enlisted Sept. 1862 in the 75th Ill. Regt. Died in the Hospital at Louisville, Ky., 4 Dec. 1862.

CHARLES F. STACKPOLE of Rockingham, Vt., enlisted 30 Dec. 1864. Discharged at New Haven, Conn., 26 Jan. 1865. Unassigned recruit.

PAUL STACKPOLE of Colchester, Vt., enlisted 5 May 1864 in 12th U. S. Inf. Discharged 3 Dec. 1864.

HENRY STACKPOLE of Stockbridge, Vt., enlisted Dec. 1864. Served on board the "Connecticut" and the "Shamokin." Discharged 29 Jan. 1868.

THOMAS STACKPOLE was private in Co. F. 1st Heavy Artillery of R. I. Mustered in 21 July 1862. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., 7 June 1865.

RICHARD STACKPOLE was 1st Sergeant in 15th U. S. Inf. of R. I., Co. B. from 25 Oct. 1865 till 25 Oct. 1868.

GEORGE STACKPOLE, born in Ireland 21 Sept. 1835, wheelwright, enlisted in 1861 in Co. E. 9th N. Y. Regt. Wounded at Cold Harbor 3 June 1864. Discharged Sept. 1864. Died at the Military Home at Togus, Me., 10 Mch. 1893.

JAMES BARTON STACKPOLE enlisted in Co. C. 78th Penn. Vols. Died of small-pox in the Military Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. 23 Mch. 1865.



XXV.

COLLEGE ALUMNI

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

- Andrew Douglass Stacpoole, 1st son of John Massy, Brighton, Sussex. arm. NEW COLL. Matric. 23 March, 1825, aged 18. B.A. 1829. M.A. 1832; fellow 1825-52; dean of divinity 1832; of arts, 1843; bussar, 1844; subwarden, 1847; proctor, 1843. Vicar of Writtle Essex, 1851 until his death, 15 March, 1884. See p. 41.
- Francis Alexander Stacpoole, 3d son of George Bosworth of Langharne, Carmarthen, gent. WORCESTER COLL. Matric. 16 March 1843. Aged 19.
- George Stacpoole, son of Francis of Cork (city) Ireland. arm. CHRIST CHURCH. Matric. 27 Feb. 1753, aged 15.
- William Wentworth Stacpoole, son of William of Southampton, Hants. arm. WORCESTER COLL. Matric. 17 July, 1817, aged 18.

TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN.

- William Stacpoole, B.A., 1766.
- George William Stacpoole, B.A. 1792, LL.B. 1795, LL.D. 1799.
- William Henry Stacpoole B.A. 1809, M.A. 1815, D.D. 1826.
- George Marshall Stacpoole, B.A. 1834.
- William Church Stacpoole B.A. 1842, LL.B. & LL.D. 1849, B.D. & D.D. 1869.
- William Henry Stacpoole B.A. 1870, LL.B. & LL.D. 1880.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

William Stackpole 1798.
Joseph Lewis Stackpole 1824.
Joseph Lewis Stackpole 1857.
William Stackpole 1863.
Stephen Henry Stackpole 1866.
Frederick Dabney Stackpole 1873.
Joseph Lewis Stackpole 1895.
George Edmund Stackpole 1866, M.D.
Pierpont Langley Stackpole 1897.
William Stackpole 2d 1898.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY.

Markham Winslow Stackpole 1895, A.B. Harvard 1896.

DARTMOUTH.

Paul A. Stackpole 1843, M.D. A.M. honorary.
George Frank Stackpole 1872.

COLUMBIA LAW SCHOOL.

Henry W. Stackpole 1877.
R. Augustine Stacpoole 1887.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.

James Stackpole 1819.
Everett S. Stackpole 1871.
William Henry Stackpole 1886.
Everett Birney Stackpole, 1900.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY.

Charles Henry Stackpole 1886.

ALLEGHANY COLLEGE.

Elbridge Greer Stackpole.

COLLEGE OF MONTANA.

Morrell Dow Stackpole 1895, p. 76.



XXVI.

THE FIRST REUNION

In response to invitation sent by printed circular to as many of the Stackpole family as could be reached about seventy-five persons assembled, August 24, 1898, on the original Stackpole farm in Rollinsford, N. H. The house, now owned by the heirs of the late Samuel Hale, was thrown open, and a caterer had prepared a bounteous lunch under the shade of trees on the lawn. The day was extremely warm, yet everybody was in good humor. The site of the house first built by James Stackpole, the emigrant, was visited, and then the burial-ground on the hill-top overgrown by trees and bushes. There was a committee of the whole on introductions. If any person did not get somewhat acquainted with all the rest, it was his own fault. Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, who had assumed the responsibility of issuing the invitations, gave some account of his visit to the cradle of the family in Pembrokeshire, Wales, and briefly rehearsed its migrations, illustrating his informal talk by many photographs.

After lunch the company gathered about the "old oaken bucket that hung in the well" and with Rev. Charles Henry Stackpole of Dorchester, Mass., for toastmaster, listened to impromptu speeches by Dr. Paul A. Stackpole of Dover, N. H., Judge George F. Stackpole of Riverhead, N. Y., and others.

A Stackpole Association was formed with the following officers: Judge George F. Stackpole, President; Mrs. Annie W. Baer of Rollinsford, N. H., Vice President; Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, Secretary; Mr. Charles S. Stackpole of Lawrence, Mass., Rev. Charles Henry Stackpole of Dorchester, Mass., and Mr. Martin P. Bennett of Dover, N. H., Executive Committee.

It was voted to hold the next Reunion the last Wednesday of August, 1899, the place of meeting to be decided by the Executive Committee.

After much social chat and the singing of Auld Lang Syne and America the company separated, feeling well paid for the efforts made to attend this first Reunion after a lapse of over two centuries from the landing of the emigrant ancestor. The following names were registered as present.

F. A. Dorr, Southville, Mass.
William T. Stackpole, S. Wayne, Wis.
G. A. Stackpole, Lanesville, Mass.
Mrs. John A. Mehlig, Natick, Mass.
Mrs. Herbert Ferguson, S. Berwick, Me.
Abbie M. Dorr, Southville, Mass.
Mrs. Mary A. Peterson, Portsmouth, N. H.
Mrs. Philo Emery, Dover, N. H.
Mrs. Mary E. Rowe, Woburn, Mass.
Mrs. W. G. McCune, W. Medford, Mass.
A. F. Stackpole, Newmarket, N. H.
Frederick W. Stackpole, Roxbury, Mass.
Bertha Stackpole, Thomaston, Me.
Mrs. Anna W. Lancaster, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Annie L. Wentworth, Somersworth, N. H.
Mrs. Annie W. Baer, Rollinsford, N. H.
George F. Stackpole, Riverhead, N. Y.
Frank E. Stackpole, Warren, Mass.
Mrs. Elvira C. Stackpole, Dover, N. H.
Rebecca Ann Wentworth, Dover, N. H.
Sallie Wentworth, Dover, N. H.
Charles Stackpole, Auburn, Me.
Caroline D. Stackpole, Auburn, Me.
Charles Henry Stackpole, Dorchester, Mass.
Maude Rolfe Stackpole, Dorchester, Mass.
Mrs. Charles Stackpole, Lowell, Mass.
Master Charles F. Stackpole, Lowell, Mass.
Sadie K. Kelley, Dover, N. H.
Mrs. Sarah F. Scamman, Santa Rosa, Cal.
Dr. Paul A. Stackpole, Dover, N. H.
Albert S. Stackpole, W. Lebanon, Me.

Mrs. C. H. Goodwin, S. Berwick, Me.
Charles S. Stackpole, Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. E. T. Stackpole, Lawrence, Mass.
Nellie Storer Stackpole, Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. Maria L. Christenson, Kennebunk, Me.
Emma Stackpole Christenson, Kennebunk, Me.
William T. Stackpole, Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Wm. T. Stackpole, Somerville, Mass.
Everett S. Stackpole, Augusta, Me.
Everett Birney Stackpole, Augusta, Me.
Mary B. Stackpole, Augusta, Me.
M. B. Bennett, Dover, N. H.
Hattie Willey, Dover, N. H.
Mrs. Albert E. Stevens, Somersworth, N. H.
Mrs. George Chivers, Rochester, N. H.
Dr. Frederick W. Stackpole and wife, Roxbury, Mass.

INDEX.

Persons surnamed Stackpole, Stacpoole, and Stacpole.

STACPOOLE

Adaline 38
 Andrew 39
 Andrew D. 41, 223
 Annie 38
 Charlotte 39
 Christopher 37
 Christopher 38
 Eliza 38
 Ellen 38
 Ellison 38
 Florence 35
 Francis 37
 Frances 38
 Francis A. 223
 Frank B. 38
 George, Count 17, 20,
 32, 33, 34, 223
 George H. 39
 George H. 39, 223
 George W. 38
 Guilford 39
 Henry D. 34
 Henry J. 38
 Jane 39
 John Esq. 16, 33, 34
 John 38
 Lizzie 38
 Mary 38
 Massy 40
 Michael 39
 Richard 38
 Richard A. 38, 224
 Richard J. 37
 Richard J. D. 39
 William 32
 William C. 34, 223
 William H. 34, 223
 William 37, 223
 William 39
 William H. 39, 223
 William W. 223
 Wilhelmina 39
 Diagrams 33, 36, 39,
 40, 42

STACPOLE

Horatio 213
 John 213
 Philip 43

STACKPOLE

Aaron 60, 215
 Aaron 83
 Aaron 110
 Aaron 134
 Aaron 135, 217
 Aaron 162
 Abbie 71
 Abbie M. 71
 Abbie L. 142
 Abbie 190
 Abiel 194
 Abigail 110
 Abigail 164
 Abigail 168
 Abner 68
 Abraham 27
 Absalom 61, 69, 158,
 215, 216
 Absalom 114
 Addie 107
 Addison 144
 Ada A. 90
 Ada F. 97
 Adelaide 79
 Adelia 187
 Agnes 27
 Albert 108
 Albert 202
 Albert A. 102
 Albert A. 187
 Albert A. 220
 Albert D. 161, 220
 Albert F. 169, 219
 Albert H. 210
 Albert J. 104
 Albert L. 97

Albert O. 85
 Albert S. 107, 221, 226
 Albert S. 107
 Albert T. 178
 Albert W. 169
 Albion 91
 Albretta 107
 Alden 161
 Alexander 70
 Alexander Jr. 70
 Alexander 73, 217
 Alexander 107, 217
 Alfred 190
 Alfred L. 171
 Alfred T. 145
 Algernon 182
 Alice 124
 Alice 164
 Alice C. 129
 Alice D. 142
 Alice E. 85
 Alice M. 196
 Alice M. 71
 Almada 204
 Almira 202
 Almon 160
 Alonzo 88
 Alonzo 95
 Alonzo 108
 Alton 76, 217
 Amanda 90
 Amelia 208
 Amelia H. 162
 Amos 72, 217
 Amos 81
 Andrew 27
 Andrew 68, 69, 198,
 217
 Andrew 64
 Andrew 60, 69
 Andrew J. 82, 219
 Andrew J. 100
 Andrew J. 204
 Andrew N. 98
 Andrew S. 71

Angela 145	Bernice 160	Charles 164
Angelia 143	Bertha 80	Charles 181
Ann 215	Bertha 89	Charles 199
Ann E. 74	Bertha 96	Charles A. 77, 221
Ann M. 75	Bertha 161, 226	Charles A. 88
Ann M. 159	Bertha E. 90	Charles A. 97
Ann M. 204	Bertha L. 166	Charles A. 115
Anna E. 72	Bertha M. 112	Charles A. 140
Anna E. 174	Bertie M. 174	Charles A. 142
Anna S. 116	Bethiah 66	Charles A. 145
Anna W. 162	Bethiah 68	Charles A. 161, 219
Anna M. 174	Bethiah 200	Charles A. 199
Anne E. 116	Betsey 60	Charles A. 220
Anne E. 71	Betsey 91	Charles B. 211
Annette 96	Betsey 110	Charles C. 166
Annie 86	Betsey 115	Charles C. 197
Annie D. 177	Betsey 186	Charles C. 73
Annie 186	Betsey 187	Charles E. 72
Annie E. 181	Beulah 89	Charles E. 95
Annie F. 80	Blanche 111	Charles E. 112
Annie L. 107	Bradbury 91	Charles E. 180
Annie L. 171	Brian 204	Charles E. 192
Annie M. 164	Brian 295	Charles F. 71
Annie W. 106	Burleigh 97	Charles F. 104, 226
Armina 174	Burton 114	Charles F. 171
Arthur 29, 33	Caroline 160	Charles F. 188
Arthur 106	Caroline 196	Charles F. 222
Arthur B. 91	Caroline 202	Charles H. 73
Arthur C. 159	Caroline D. 200	Charles H. 81
Arthur H. 107	Caroline E. 173	Charles H. 87
Arthur J. 111	Carrie B. 83	Charles H. 90
Arthur J. 171	Carrie B. 93	Charles H. 102
Arthur T. 115	Carrie M. 100	Charles H. 107
Atwood 186	Carrie M. 177	Charles H. 153
Augustus 82	Carrie R. 93	Charles H. 159
Augustus 102	Carrie W. 112	Charles H. 164
Augustus D. 83	Catherine 73	Charles H. 169, 219
Augustus J. 102, 217	Catherine 103	Charles H. 172
Augustus M. 185	Catherine 161	Charles H. 196
Augustus M. 186	Catherine 203	Rev. Chas. H. 155,
Austin 107	Catherine E. 209	224, 225, 226
Azuba 89	Catherine H. 210	Charles L. 169
Barbara 33	Cecil 73	Charles L. 174
Barbara 207	Cecil T. 200	Charles M. 162
Barry 164	Charity 110	Charles O. 88
Bartholomew 28, 29,	Charlotte 102	Charles O. 90
33, 35, 42, 43	Charlotte 186	Charles P. 176
Beatrice 111	Charlotte E. 81	Charles P. 199
Beatrice 193	Charlotte M. 173	Charles S. 71
Belle 111	Charles 59, 69, 87, 215	Charles S. 173
Benjamin 170	Charles 73	Charles S. 176, 225
Benjamin 172, 173, 216	Charles 77	227
Benjamin 202	Charles 79	Charles T. 80
Benjamin C. 173	Charles 75, 222	Charles T. 135
Benjamin F. 156	Charles 84	Charles T. 177
Benjamin F. 221	Charles 95	Charles V. 171
Benjamin H. 100	Charles 101	Chester 160
Benjamin W. 175	Charles 154, 226	Christopher 37

- Clara 73
 Clara 84
 Clara 85
 Clara 191
 Clara E. 115
 Clarence 85
 Clement 29, 33
 Clementine 191
 Clyde J. 115
 Cora 188
 Cora B. 114
 Cora E. 114
 Cornelius 114
 Cornelius 115, 218
 Cynthia 178
 Cyrus 114
 Cyrus 190
 Daniel 82
 Daniel 181
 Daniel 220
 Daniel W. 77, 218
 David 92
 David 154
 David A. 93
 David D. 139
 David D. 142
 David P. 93
 Dayton 172
 Deborah 134
 Delbert A. 185, 217
 Delbert A. 186
 Delia T. 190
 Dominicus 181
 Donald C. 211
 Dorcas 208
 Dortha 207
 Douglass 70, 216
 Dymphna 29, 33
 Earl 174
 Eber 174
 Ebenezer 103
 Ebenezer 57
 Ebenezer 59, 69, 98,
 215
 Edith 124
 Edith C. 199
 Eddie 189
 Edgar 112
 Edgar C. 106
 Edgar L. 171
 Edmond 87
 Edmond 88
 Edna L. 111
 Edward 142
 Edward 143
 Edward 213
 Edward E. 193
 Edward J. 210
 Edward H. H. 219
 Edward L. 145
 Edward L. 213
 Edward P. 161
 Edward S. 76
 Edward T. 76
 Edward W. 177
 Edwin 113
 Edwin A. 89, 220
 Edwin E. 182
 Edwin J. 169
 Edwin L. 181
 Edwin M. 166
 Effie 193
 Effie R. 188
 Elias 26
 Elias 204
 Elidyr 13, 14, 15, 21,
 23
 Elisha 82
 Elisha 58, 62
 Eliza 79
 Eliza 83
 Eliza 113
 Eliza 135
 Eliza 179
 Eliza A. 82
 Eliza J. 93
 Eliza J. 168
 Elizabeth 63, 66
 Elizabeth 68, 69
 Elizabeth 111
 Elizabeth 112
 Elizabeth 153
 Elizabeth 213
 Elizabeth 196
 Elizabeth 198
 Elizabeth A. 162
 Elizabeth A. 173
 Elizabeth B. 95
 Elizabeth D. 156
 Elizabeth F. 200
 Elizabeth J. 189
 Elizabeth L. 102
 Elizabeth M. 91
 Elizabeth V. 124
 Elkanah 112
 Elkanah 113
 Elbridge G. 187
 Elbridge G. 187, 224
 Elijah 165
 Ella C. 211
 Ella J. 92, 94
 Ella M. 94
 Ella M. 174
 Ellis 29
 Ellis M. 144
 Ellis M. 145
 Ellen A. 91
 Ellen A. 177
 Ellen E. 173
 Ellen F. 171
 Ellen L. 159
 Ellora 181
 Ellsworth 91
 Elmer E. 170
 Elmira L. 76
 Elsie A. 89
 Elton 88
 Emeline 126
 Emeline W. 190
 Emily 185
 Emily 212
 Emily 74
 Emily M. C. 192
 Emma 88
 Emma E. 86
 Emma E. 94
 Emma E. 177
 Emma F. 197
 Emma G. 104
 Emma N. 112
 Emulus 89, 221
 Emulus 185
 Emulus N. 189
 Ernest 187
 Ernest E. 97
 Esther 170
 Esther 180
 Esther A. 167
 Esther A. 178
 Ethel C. 160
 Ethel F. 104
 Ethel L. 115
 Etta B. 160
 Etta L. 188
 Eugene 113, 218
 Eugene B. 205
 Eunice 82
 Eunice 85
 Eunice 104
 Eunice 108
 Eunice 193
 Eunice C. 89
 Eunice G. 164
 Everett 193
 Everett B. 157, 224,
 227
 Everett S. 156, 224,
 225, 227
 Evelyn 160
 Evie 73
 Ezekiel 198, 217
 Ezra 166
 Fannie 191
 Fannie A. 154

Fannie L. 172
 Florence 107
 Florence 85
 Florence B. 160
 Florence E. 71
 Florence M. 74
 Florence M. 169
 Florence O. 85
 Floriana 85
 Frances 102
 Frances A. 186
 Frances A. 196
 Frances B. 140
 Frances H. 143
 Frances I. 115
 Frances J. 134
 Francis 37
 Frank 77
 Frank 104
 Frank 135
 Frank 164
 Frank 170
 Frank 171
 Frank 191
 Frank A. 93
 Frank A. 163
 Frank C. 104
 Frank C. 185
 Frank 213
 Frank E. 115
 Frank E. 153
 Frank E. 178, 226
 Frank G. 189
 Frank T. 106
 Frank V. 115
 Frank W. 71
 Franklin 95
 Franklin R. 159
 Fred 79
 Fred 169
 Fred A. 97
 Fred E. 115
 Fred G. 213
 Fred H. 91
 Fred H. 104
 Fred N. 89
 Fred P. 167
 Fred R. 73
 Fred R. 174
 Frederic T. 114
 Frederic W. 113
 Frederick A. H. 166,
 218
 Frederick D. 124
 Frederick D. 126, 224,
 226
 Frederick H. 174
 Frederick L. 164

Frederick W. 163,
 220, 227
 Freedom C. 167
 Freeland 181
 Fremont 190
 George 79
 George 84
 George 85
 George 86
 George 94
 George 142
 George 179
 George 180
 George 196
 George 199
 George 221
 George 222
 George A. 88
 George A. 173
 George A. 174
 George B. 205
 George D. 74
 George E. 84
 George E. 89
 George E. 91, 224
 George E. 104
 George E. 167
 George E. 181
 George F. 159, 224,
 225, 226
 George F. 209
 George H. 135
 George H. 169
 George H. 171, 220
 George H. 177
 George I. 169
 George L. 89
 George L. 115
 George L. 159
 George L. 96, 219
 George M. 73
 George K. 83, 219
 George R. 163
 George S. 171
 George T. 209
 George W. 111
 George W. 193
 George W. 196
 George W. 295
 George W. 214
 Georgia 196
 Georgie A. 170
 Georgiana 85
 Georgiana 112
 Georgiana H. 172
 Gertrude 171
 Gertrude G. 186
 Gilman 104

Gladys 89
 Grace 115
 Grace 124
 Grace A. 196
 Grace E. 171
 Grace H. 122
 Grace H. 126
 Grace I. 91
 Grace L. 90
 Grace M. 174
 Grace T. 135
 Greenleaf 72
 Gustavus F. 193
 Hallie 115
 Halsey 174
 Hannah 68, 69
 Hannah 84
 Hannah 110
 Hannah 111
 Hannah 116
 Hannah 136
 Hannah 153
 Hannah 170
 Hannah 184
 Hannah 206
 Hannah C. 211
 Hannah E. 134
 Hannah E. 172
 Hannah E. 192
 Harold 193
 Hanson 161
 Harriet 199
 Harriet 194
 Harriet 187
 Harriet 114
 Harriet 135
 Harriet A. 72
 Harriet B. 196
 Harriet E. 114
 Harriet E. 188
 Harriet E. 209
 Harriet M. 160
 Harriet S. 163
 Harriet T. 190
 Harris 113
 Harris G. 185
 Harris G. 186
 Harry C. 211
 Harry E. 92
 Harry F. 104
 Harry W. 178
 Harvey 76
 Hattie 80
 Hattie M. 115
 Hazel 154
 Helen 187
 Helen B. 145
 Helen C. 91

- Helen D. 92
 Helen E. 186
 Helen L. 144
 Helen M. 74
 Helen M. 162
 Helen M. 200
 Henriett 145
 Henriett M. 145
 Henrietta 89
 Henry 59, 215
 Henry 101
 Henry 114
 Henry 124
 Henry 191
 Henry 199
 Henry 222
 Henry A. 166
 Henry C. 161
 Henry H. 81
 Henry H. 88
 Henry H. 163
 Henry H. 187
 Henry N. 153
 Henry R. 153
 Henry R. 157
 Henry W. 72, 224
 Herman H. 100
 Herman N. 100
 Hill 188
 Hiram 186
 Hiram 191
 Hiram H. 163
 Honor 54
 Horace 188
 Horace M. 162
 Horace W. 71
 Howard 213
 Howard A. 85
 Howard E. 92
 Howard V. 157
 Howland 193
 Huldah 198
 Huldah 200
 Ichabod 180
 Ida 164
 Ida F. 104
 Ida L. 189
 Ida M. 160
 Ida M. 182
 Ida M. 185
 Ina 188
 Irving 73
 Irwin 200
 Isaac 158
 Isaac 181
 Isaac G. 191
 Isaac R. 93
 Isabel 18
 Isabella 116
 Isabella 192
 Isabella P. 161
 Isadora 192
 Isadore 192
 Ivory 83
 Ivory 164
 Jacob 199
 James 28
 James 33
 James 42, 44, 45-53,
 55
 James Jr. 46, 54, 55
 James 51
 James 57, 60, 69
 James 61, 69, 109
 James 68, 69, 183
 James 96
 James 110
 James 112
 James 135
 James 165
 James 167
 James 171
 James 175
 James 189
 James 207
 James 208, 216
 James 208
 James 195
 James 195, 224
 James 199
 James A. 171, 221
 James B. 171
 James B. 209, 222
 James B. 221
 James D. 84, 219
 James D. 150
 James F. 71
 James H. 111
 James H. 115
 James H. 209
 James H. 199
 James F. 115
 James S. 209
 James W. 72, 220
 James W. 134
 Jane 85
 Jane 110
 Jane 199
 Jane D. 150
 Jane L. 102
 Jane W. 176
 Jemima 96
 Jennie 95
 Jennie D. 115
 Jennie L. 135
 Jennie M. 211
 Jennie W. 100
 Jennie W. 177
 Jeremiah 107
 Jessie 76
 Joan 12, 18, 20
 Joan 204
 Joanna 74
 Joanna 108
 John 46, 52, 53, 54, 55,
 67, 69
 John 66-69
 John 26
 John 27
 John 28
 John 61, 69, 132, 215
 John 68, 69, 212
 John 75
 John 79, 104
 John 81
 John 83
 John 86
 John 102
 John 161
 John 68
 John 207, 216
 John 208
 John 213
 John 215
 John 196, 217
 John 221
 John A. 97
 John A. 107
 John B. 117
 John B. F. 167
 John C. 80
 John D. 134, 217
 John D. 73
 John F. 95
 John F. 889
 John F. 191, 218
 John F. 213
 John G. 172
 John H. 182
 John H. 208
 John H. 211
 John J. 160
 John M. 161
 John M. 175
 John P. 74
 John Q. 97
 John R. 111
 John S. 112
 John S. 168
 John T. 177, 219
 John W. 86
 John W. G. 125
 Jonathan 71

Joseph 71
 Joseph 73
 Joseph 74
 Joseph 79
 Joseph 85
 Joseph 94
 Joseph 112
 Joseph 184
 Joseph 187
 Joseph 202
 Joseph 214
 Joseph 199
 Joseph A. 108
 Joseph A. 199
 Joseph B. 205
 Joseph E. 72, 220
 Joseph F. 85
 Joseph H. 171
 Joseph H. 188
 Joseph H. 189
 Joseph L. 122, 224
 Joseph L. 123, 219, 224
 Joseph L. 124, 224
 Joseph J. 187, 217
 Joseph M. 199
 Joseph S. 80
 Joseph Y. 68, 201, 215
 Josephine 202
 Josephine B. 135
 Joshua 49, 56, 57, 53, 59
 Joshua Jr. 59, 69, 82, 216
 Joshua 84
 Joshua 95
 Joshua 97
 Joshua 98
 Joshua B. 98
 Josiah 101
 Josiah 169
 Josiah 169, 219
 Josie L. 181
 Jonah 192
 Jotham 191
 Jotham 212
 Jotham H. 196
 Judith 116
 Judith 135
 Judith A. 172
 Julia 66
 Julia 81
 Julia 195
 Julia A. 156
 Julia A. 212
 Julia E. 112
 Julian 213
 Julianna 197

Kate C. 153
 Kate M. 177
 Katherine 29
 Kathleen 115
 Laura 115
 Laura 189
 Laura 191
 Lavina 103
 Lavina 77
 Lavina A. 97
 Leander 134
 Lee J. 74
 Lena 187
 Leon E. 169
 Leon R. 193
 Leonard 28
 Leonard 82
 Leroy 89
 Lester 114
 Lettie 189
 Lewis 93
 Lillian 116
 Lillie 90
 Lindus 174
 Lizzie A. 154
 Lizzie A. 214
 Lizzie O. 135
 Leva 72
 Lorenzo 97
 Lorenzo 105
 Lorenzo B. 88
 Lott 174
 Lotta 90
 Louise 161
 Lowell 167, 218
 Lucien 185
 Lucinda 212
 Lucy 59
 Lucy 101
 Lucy 168
 Lucy A. 79
 Lucy P. 161
 Lucy S. 190
 Luella 181
 Lydia 58, 62
 Lydia 61
 Lydia 74
 Lydia 75
 Lydia 83
 Lydia 84
 Lydia 92
 Lydia 94
 Lydia 96
 Lydia 97
 Lydia 147
 Lydia 166
 Lydia A. 160
 Lydia 199

Lydia M. 76
 Lydia W. 113
 Mamie 115
 Mabel E. 171
 Mabel G. 104
 Mabel J. 135
 Mabel L. 176
 Mabel N. 115
 Maggie 143
 Margaret 49, 53, 56
 Margaret 59
 Margaret 113
 Margaret 175
 Margaret 208
 Margaret 210
 Margaret A. 140
 Margaret C. 128
 Marion 74
 Marion C. 92
 Marion H. 173
 Mariette 111
 Maria 78
 Maria L. 154
 Maria L. 182
 Mark H. 211
 Markham 163, 224
 Martha 56, 58
 Martha 68
 Martha 86
 Martha 105
 Martha 191
 Martha A. 166
 Martha A. 169
 Martha A. 171
 Martha D. 172
 Martha P. 192
 Martin 214
 Matilda 107
 Mary 19
 Mary 61
 Mary 89
 Mary 102
 Mary 114
 Mary 135
 Mary 146
 Mary 162
 Mary 170
 Mary 181
 Mary 186
 Mary 208
 Mary 213
 Mary 196
 Mary 198
 Mary A. 76
 Mary A. 83
 Mary A. 93
 Mary A. 97
 Mary A. 98

Mary A. 167
 Mary A. 169
 Mary A. 179
 Mary A. 196
 Mary B. 144
 Mary B. 145
 Mary B. 156, 227
 Mary C. 209
 Mary E. 96
 Mary E. 166
 Mary E. 178
 Mary E. 181
 Mary E. 186
 Mary E. 193
 Mary E. 209
 Mary E. 214
 Mary F. 92
 Mary F. 170
 Mary F. 190
 Mary F. 197
 Mary G. 192
 Mary H. 76
 Mary J. 106
 Mary J. 113
 Mary J. 154
 Mary J. 158
 Mary L. 112
 Mary L. 115
 Mary L. 116
 Mary L. 167
 Mary L. 192
 Mary M. 106
 Mary M. 135
 Mary M. 191
 Mary N. 195
 Maryanna 102
 Maud R. 197
 Maud V. 135
 Maude 112
 Maurice 27, 28
 Maurice 112
 Max G. 174
 May B. 73
 Mehitabel 189
 Melissa 193
 Melville 90
 Mercy 56
 Mercy 59
 Merton G. 154
 Michael 214
 Miles S. 173
 Millie F. 91
 Miner 89
 Minnie 89
 Minerva 180
 Miriam 76
 Morrell 76, 224
 Morris 213

Mortimer 91
 Molly 60
 Moses 84
 Moses 104
 Moses 105
 Murle 200
 Myra 186
 Myra 188
 Nahum 203, 218
 Nahum 204
 Nancy 73
 Nancy 116
 Nancy 162
 Nancy B. 161
 Nancy D. 118
 Nathan 176
 Nathan 177
 Nathaniel 214
 Nellie 107
 Nellie 213
 Nellie G. 172
 Nellie S. 176, 227
 Nelson 189
 Nelson B. 213
 Nelson U. 189
 Nettie 197
 Nicholas 28
 Noah 81
 Obed 213
 Obed W. 188, 221
 Olive 110
 Olive 200
 Olive F. 192
 Oliver 94
 Oliver B. 114
 Ona 188
 Oria 181
 Orin 91
 Orin 213
 Oscar L. 88
 Oscar L. 210
 Otis 60, 69, 101, 216
 Otis 62
 Otis 79
 Otis 81
 Pamela 70
 Parmelia 97
 Patrick 27, 28
 Paul 178
 Paul 179
 Paul 222
 Paul A. 80, 224, 225,
 226
 Pearl 113
 Perry 104
 Peter 96
 Peter M. 76
 Philip 26

Philip 27
 Philip 43, 51, 52, 55,
 57, 58
 Philip 58, 216
 Philip W. 159
 Philomela 169
 Philomela 172
 Phoebe 68
 Phoebe 69
 Phoebe 110
 Phoebe 173
 Phoebe 184
 Pierpont 163, 224
 Polly 83
 Polly 110
 Priscilla 124
 Rachel 94
 Rachel 102
 Rachel M. 169
 Ralph 64
 Ralph 154
 Ralph 190
 Ralph 193
 Ralph D. 76
 Ralph R. 71
 Rebecca 82
 Rebecca 102
 Redmond 27
 Rena M. 200
 Reuben 178
 Reuben M. 162
 Richard Kt. 9, 15, 17,
 24
 Richard Kt. 16, 18, 19,
 30
 Richard 26
 Richard 28
 Richard 222
 Richard B. 111
 Robert Kt. 15, 17, 26
 Robert 16, 18, 20, 21
 Robert 21
 Robert 26
 Robert 28
 Robert 33
 Robert 204
 Robert B. 100
 Robert F. C. 145
 Robert V. 107
 Rodney W. 160
 Rosa 85
 Roscoe F. 163
 Roscoe H. 186
 Rose 213
 Rose N. 189
 Roxana 124
 Roxana 126
 Roxana 163

Roy H. 213
 Roy L. 187
 Rufus 145
 Ruth 88
 Ruth 94
 Ruth A. 174
 Ruth E. 112
 Sabra 105
 Sabra A. 88
 Sadie M. 177
 Sally 83
 Sally 84
 Sally 198
 Samuel 49, 59, 70, 216
 Samuel 54, 55
 Samuel 61, 216
 Samuel 74
 Samuel 78
 Samuel 79
 Samuel 153
 Samuel 158
 Samuel 184
 Samuel 184, 217
 Samuel 220
 Samuel A. 100
 Samuel B. 113
 Samuel B. 204
 Samuel G. 167
 Samuel H. 197
 Samuel O. 150, 155, 217
 Sarah 58, 61
 Sarah 68, 69
 Sarah 72
 Sarah 84
 Sarah 95
 Sarah 102
 Sarah 152
 Sarah 160
 Sarah 161
 Sarah 164
 Sarah 179
 Sarah 188
 Sarah 205
 Sarah 194
 Sarah A. 187
 Sarah B. 76
 Sarah B. 135
 Sarah B. 167, 173
 Sarah C. 104
 Sarah C. 118
 Sarah D. 210
 Sarah E. 71
 Sarah E. 78
 Sarah E. 196
 Sarah F. 71
 Sarah F. 113

Sarah H. 196
 Sarah J. 83
 Sarah J. 104
 Sarah M. 76
 Sarah S. 178
 Sarah W. 114
 Sebastiana 73
 Serene 186
 Seth 80
 Sharrington 71
 Sharrington P. 71, 218
 Simon 26
 Simon 89
 Simon 97
 Simon 104
 Simon L. 97
 Sobriety 95
 Sophia 80
 Sophia 95
 Sophia 189
 Sophia 191
 Stella 160
 Stephen 61, 165, 180, 216
 Stephen 168
 Stephen 172
 Stephen A. 92
 Stephen G. 93
 Stephen G. 168, 220
 Stephen H. 163, 224
 Stephen T. 163
 Stephen W. 94
 Susan 81
 Susan 83
 Susan M. 92
 Susan M. 124
 Susan P. 116
 Susan R. 143
 Susan W. 144
 Susan W. 145
 Sylvia F. 154
 Sylvia N. 156
 Syrena 159
 Tamsen 81
 Theo F. 76
 Theodate 77
 Theodore 87
 Theodore 88
 Theodosia 162
 Thomas 28
 Thomas 74
 Thomas 75
 Thomas 76, 222
 Thomas 80
 Thomas 106
 Thomas 112
 Thomas 167, 173

Thomas 208
 Thomas 212
 Thomas 222
 Thomas F. 80
 Thomas W. 71
 Thomas W. 77
 Thomas W. 72
 Timothy 171, 220
 Timothy J. 172
 Tobias 60, 69, 103
 Tobias 103, 221
 Tobias 107
 Ulysses 169
 Virgil 159
 Wainwright 189
 Walter 199
 Walker 211
 Wallace 85
 Walter 26, 28
 Walter 86
 Walter 199
 Walter H. 171
 Walter R. 213
 Walter T. 112
 Warren 174
 Washburn 114
 Wesley 73
 William 16
 William 26
 William 27
 William 54, 56
 William 57, 58, 62
 William 61, 69, 117
 William 84
 William 90, 218
 William 91
 William 94
 William 95
 William 102
 William 107
 William 116, 217
 William 122, 125, 224
 William 124, 224
 William 154
 William 160
 William 167
 William 170, 220
 William 190, 217
 William 213
 William A. 89, 221
 William A. 122
 William A. 190, 218
 William B. 170
 William B. 174
 William C. C. 111
 William E. 100
 William E. 166

William F. 85, 222
 William F. 186
 William G. 116
 William H. 91
 William H. 112
 William H. 134, 218
 William H. 140
 William H. 145
 William H. 163, 224

William H. 211
 William H. H. 166,
 218
 William H. 208
 William 196
 William L. 91
 William R. 100, 218
 William S. 163
 William T. 107, 226

William T. 107, 227
 William T. 116
 William W. 174
 Willie 93
 Wilmont 182
 Wilmot 115
 Winfield 202
 Winnifred 154
 Wise 102

SURNAMES OTHER THAN STACKPOLE.

ABBOT 60, 69	BEBE 108	BRADBURY 56, 80, 186
ABBOTT 77, 87, 82, 95, 120-21, 160, 180	BELCHER 184	BRADFORD 193
ADAMS 144, 121, 175	BELLOMONT 51	BRADSTREET 195
ALBEE 147	BENJAMIN 122	BRAGDON 93
ALDERS 98	BENNETT 37, 89, 105, 168	BRAGG 197
ALLAN 199	BERKROWLS 17, 19	BREADY 45
ALLEN 97, 207	BERRY 89, 134, 195	BRIGHT 162
AMORY 128	BICKFORD 105	BRISON 161
ANDERSON 153	BIGELOW 125	BRITTON 88
ANDREWS 83, 137, 173	BIRD 213	BROADBENT 104
ANNIS 171, 189	BIRON 49	BROCK 158, 165
ASH 60	BISHOP 38	BROOKS 99
ATKINSON 122, 170, 199	BLACK 73	BROWN 63, 76, 79, 113, 119, 128, 139, 156, 161, 188
ATWATER 140	BLAGDEN 130	BRUCE 170
ATWOOD 72, 76, 77, 196	BLAIR 205	BUCKIUS 76
AUSTIN 50, 95, 106, 112	BLAISDELL 106, 200	BUKER 149
AUTRY 145	BLAKE 119, 156	BURLEIGH 91
AYER 159	BLANCHARD 174	BURLEW 208
BABCOCK 204	BLETHEN 154	BURR 197
BACON 84	BLODGETT 73, 148	BURROWS 110
BAER 106	BLOOD 164	BUTLER 108
BAILY 75	BLUMANN 167	BUTTERFIELD 196
BAIN 187	BOARDMAN 130	BYRON 88
BAIRD 172	BOLTON 205	CALL 74, 189
BAKER 49, 59, 70, 189	BOND 132, 140	CALLAHAN 156
BALLARD 172	BOONE 78	CALLEY 74
BANKS 68	BOOTT 130	CAMP 145
BARBRICK 189	BOSTWICK 95	CAMPBELL 16, 21
BARNARD 97	BOWERS 111	CARPENTER 78
BARNES 191	BOWIE 135	CANNEY 96
BARRONS 59	BOWLBY 170	CARR 197
BARTLETT 78, 143, 178	BOWLES 84	CARTER 169
BARTON 208	BOWMAN 111	CECILL 15, 17, 18
BATCHELDER 88, 177	BOYCE 82	CHADBOURNE 47
BATES 163, 166, 194	BOYD 75, 83	CHADWICK 91, 181, 188
BAXTER 174	BOYLE 121	CHAMBERLAIN 110
	BOYNTON 83	
	BRACKETT 142	
	BRADBURN 140	

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CHAMPNEY 19 | CRUGER 140, 145-6 | DRESSER 78 |
| CHANDLER 135, 172 | CRUNNETT 89 | DREW 160, 163 |
| CHASE 71, 75, 195 | CULBERTSON 92 | DRINKWATER 66, 150, |
| CHESBROW 173 | CURRIER 80, 96 | 154 |
| CHESNEY 209 | CURRY 107 | DROWN 88 |
| CHICK 90, 178 | CURTIS 112, 157, 212 | DRUMMOND 75 |
| CHILDS 162 | CUSHING 139 | DUMMER 64 |
| CHIVERS 102 | CUSHMAN 146, 148 | DUNBAR 114 |
| CHOATE 172 | DABNEY 125 | DUNHAM 152 |
| CHRISTENSON 182 | DAMON 188 | DUNNING 132-3 |
| CHURCH 164, 203-4 | DANFORTH 92 | DUNTUN 110 |
| CLANAGE 170 | DARRAH 173 | DURGIN 180 |
| CLARK 89, 90, 151, | DAUGHERTY 208 | DWIGHT 128 |
| 176 | DAVIS 66, 98, 103, | DYER 153 |
| CLAY 169 | 180, 200 | EARLE 107 |
| CLEMENT 60 | DAY 170, 154, 176 | EARLY 189 |
| CLIFFORD 144, 149, | DEARBORN 167, 176 | EASTMAN 70, 169 |
| 172 | DEBECK 73 | EATON 109, 133 |
| COBB 155 | DEERING 68 | EDGELEY 199 |
| COBURN 154 | DELANO 145 | EDSON 153 |
| COFFIN 59 | DEMERRITT 134 | ELIOT 122 |
| COLBY 93 | DEMUNN 111 | ELLIS 110, 196 |
| COLLEY 112 | DENMAN 137 | ELMO 110 |
| COLMAN 38 | DENNETT 83 | ELLS 115 |
| CONDON 110 | DERBY 120 | ELMORE 202 |
| CONGDON 137 | DERBYSHIRE 191 | ELWELL 197 |
| CONRAD 211 | DESHON 83, 142 | EMERY 83, 133, 146, |
| CONNER 139 | DEVINE 84 | 169, 182 |
| CONNOR 169, 194, 197 | DEVOLIN 83 | EMMONS 198, 212 |
| COPELAND 162 | DILL 194 | EVERETT 154 |
| COOK 95 | DINGLEY 112, 115, | FALES 110 |
| COOPER 117, 160, 161 | 154, 196 | FALLS 214 |
| CORKLE 208-9 | DIX 70 | FARNUM 191 |
| CORLIES 75 | DIXON 97 | FARRAR 150 |
| CORSON 82 | DODGE 134 | FAUNCE 163 |
| COTTON 90 | DOMETT 93 | FAY 93, 121 |
| COUNCE 113 | DONNELLY 204 | FELKER 199 |
| COVELL 153 | DORSEY 207-8 | FELTON 174 |
| COWAN 204 | DORE 180 | FERGUSON 84, 177 |
| COX 134, 184 | DORR 179, 180 | FERNALD 85 |
| CRAICH 173 | DOUGHTY 154 | FERRIN 199 |
| CRAM 176-7 | DOUGLASS 144, 166 | FICKETT 153 |
| CREIGH 192 | DOW 76 | FIELD 196 |
| CROAD 55 | DOWNES 150 | FIELDING 149 |
| CROSBY 85 | DOWNING 168 | FILLMORE 150 |
| CROWELL 191 | DOWNES 89 | FISH 137 |
| CROWNINSHIELD | DOYLE 145, 154, 157, | FITZ 138 |
| 130-31 | 213 | FLAGG 193 |
| CROZIER 144 | DRAKE 193 | |

- FLETCHER 63, 68, 69,
 198, 201, 202
 FLORENCE 83
 FOGG 97, 135
 FOLLANSBEE 190
 FORD 154
 FOSS 107, 166, 177,
 200, 212
 FOSTER 72
 FOWLER 191
 FOX 72
 FRAZIER 171
 FREEMAN 118
 FRENCH 113, 114
 FROST 50, 57, 62, 169
 FRYE 109, 148
 FULLER 84
 FURBER 46, 181
 FURBUSH 148-9, 170,
 186
 FURNALD 97
 GABLE 209
 GAGE 105, 169
 GALVIN 198
 GARDNER 84
 GARNSEY 89
 GASPAR 73
 GATYENS 177
 GENTIL 111
 GERALD 194
 GERKINS 52
 GEROW 187, 188
 GERRISH 94, 154
 GERRY 71
 GERSDORFF 130
 GETCHELL 196
 GIBSON 194
 GILL 136
 GILMAN 90
 GILMORE 187
 GILPATRICK 68, 69, 83
 GLASGOW 210
 GODDARD 120
 GODFREY 144
 GODING 190
 GOOCH 198
 GOODALE 55
 GOODWIN 49, 55, 90,
 158, 180, 184
 GOULD 181-2
 GOWELL 61
 GOWEN 89
 GRACE 104
 GRAFTON 127-8
 GRAHAM 71
 GRANDEN 111
 GRANNEY 148
 GRANT 48, 49, 55, 101,
 138, 168, 169
 GRAY 169, 189, 168
 GREGG 119
 GREELEY 166
 GREENAWALT 208
 GRIFFIN 93
 GRIFFITH 178
 GRIFFITHS 210
 GRIGGS 90
 GROVER 152
 GULLIVER 136, 196
 GUPPY 91
 GUPTILL 94, 167
 GURLEY 126-7
 HACKETT 190
 HAINES 56
 HALBERT 213
 HALE 50, 138
 HALEY 83, 213
 HALL 57, 60, 61, 62,
 77, 129, 211
 HALSTED 162
 HAM 59, 98, 181, 195
 HAMILTON 60
 HAMLIN 140, 141
 HUMMEL 210
 HANCOCK 184
 HANSON 45, 50, 61
 HARDING 191
 HARDISON 87, 94
 HARDY 144, 152, 202
 HARLOW 116
 HARMON 84, 159
 HARRIMAN 148, 192
 HARRIS 147-8
 HARRISON 112
 HARVEY 166
 HARWOOD 171
 HASKELL 84
 HATCH 139
 HATHAWAY 164
 HAVEN 98
 HAWKINS 179
 HAYES 159, 161
 HAYFORD 88
 HAYWARD 178, 199,
 206
 HEALD 187
 HEARD 48, 171
 HEARL 48
 HEATH 64, 171
 HEHIR 84
 HENDERSON 77, 187
 HENNESSEY 148
 HENRY 96
 HERSOM 107
 HEWES 200
 HIGGINS 202
 HILL 64, 68-9, 183,
 189
 HILLS 80
 HINCKS 191
 HINKLEY 134
 HOBBS 59, 101
 HODGDON 122
 HODGE 158
 HODGES 174
 HOERLE 210
 HOESINGTON 85
 HOFFMAN 192
 HOLKER 118
 HOLLISTER 99
 HOLMAN 199
 HOLMES 122, 148
 HOLT 115, 208
 HOPKINS 134, 136
 HORN 59, 96, 97, 104,
 134
 HORNE 158, 159
 HOMER 121
 HOTHAM 186
 HOUGHTON 92, 181
 HOWES 100
 HOWLAND 124
 HOYT 90, 134, 136
 HUBBARD 180
 HUBER 208
 HUDSON 97
 HUMPHREY 128

HUNT 70
 HURD 79
 HUSSEY 55, 166
 HUTCHINGS 83
 HUTCHINS 94
 INGRAHAM 203
 INMAN 79
 IRETON 28
 JAMES 148
 JELLISON 72
 JENKINS 177
 JENKS 95, 180
 JENNERSON 139
 JENNESS 85
 JENNEY 163
 JEPSON 160, 178
 JEWETT 194
 JOHNSON 82, 83, 162,
 187, 192, 138
 JONES 66, 85, 94, 101
 JORDAN 64, 112, 137,
 138, 151, 159, 167
 JOY 69, 180
 KEAYS 95
 KEENE 171
 KEITH 164
 KELLEY 79, 113
 KELLOGG 116
 KEMPTON 135
 KENNEDY 155
 KENNEY 191
 KETCHUM 185
 KEY 214
 KEYES 97
 KILBORN 104
 KILLOUGH 149
 KIMBALL 74, 116, 169
 KIMBER 38
 KINNEY 186
 KIRBY 193
 KLOUSE 78
 KNAPP 71
 KNIGHT 86, 113
 KNOWLAND 172
 KNOWLES 196
 KNOWLTON 156
 KNOX 74
 LACKEY 110
 LAKE 192

LAMB 139
 LAMBERT 195
 LAME 106
 LANCASTER 135, 163
 LANE 167, 180
 LANG 74-5
 LANSING 213
 LARKIN 125, 142
 LARRABEE 152-3
 LASSELL 63
 LEACH 102
 LEARY 96
 LEATHE 77
 LEAVITT 188
 LEBEAU 49
 LEES 115
 LEGO 209
 LEIGH 105
 LEIGHTON 105, 203
 LENAGHEN 173
 LEWIS 104, 125, 187
 LIBBY 112, 138
 LINCOLN 58, 139
 LINNELL 196
 LINSOTT 107, 165,
 182
 LITCHFIELD 138
 LITTLE 70, 136, 149
 LITHGOW 67
 LIVERMORE 118-121
 LLEWELLYN 169
 LOCKE 105
 LOW 83, 205
 LOCKWOOD 126
 LONGLEY 190
 LORD 70, 91, 103
 LORT 21
 LUCAS 95
 LUCE 186
 LUKE 180
 LYCETT 75
 MACE 174
 MACKAY 93
 MACOMBER 155, 174
 MACY 195
 MADDOX 115
 MAHON 32, 39, 43
 MANSFIELD 168
 MARCO 192

MARCY 187
 MARKHAM 158
 MARR 107
 MARSHALL 72
 MARSTON 158, 194,
 195
 MARTIN 166
 MASON 91, 140
 MATHEWS 77
 MAYNARD 85
 MCCALLUM 113
 MCCAUSLAND 135, 194
 MCCLINTIC 209
 MCCLURE 207
 MCCUNE 137
 MCDANIEL 81
 McDONALD 193
 McDUFFEE 96
 MCGOWN 72
 MCGUERRN 207
 MCINTIRE 159
 MCKECKNIE 195
 MCKENDREE 209
 MCKINNEY 209
 MCKINSTRY 76
 MCKUSICK 91
 MCMAHON 37
 MCMEEN 207
 MEADER 72
 MELANSON 105
 MELLEN 106
 MERRILL 141, 152,
 179, 203
 MESTA 210
 METZLER 85
 MEYER 203
 MILLER 137-8, 147,
 151, 185, 189
 MILLS 97
 MINOT 127
 MITCHELL 113
 MONTGOMERY 213
 MORGAN 85
 MOORE 146, 149, 179,
 185
 MORRELL 74, 81
 MORRILL 81
 MORROW 103
 MORSE 154

- MOTLEY 122
MOTT 100
MOULTON 56, 168
MUDGETT 106
MURCH 83
MURPHY 116, 175, 180
MURRAY 169
NELSON 113, 118, 162
NEWHALL 166
NICHOLS 174
NIEF 182
NORCROSS 172-3
NORTH 195
NORTON 153
NOYES 150
NUDD 197
NUTE 78-9
NUTTER 51
OBER 72, 170
O'HARA 203
O'HARE 78
OLIVER 150
ORCUTT 104
OSBORN 194
OSBORNE 75
OSGOOD 103, 126
OTIS 48, 49, 170
OWEN 147
OYSTER 211
PAGE 181
PALMER 82, 170
PARK 123
PARKER 69, 93, 117,
118, 143
PARSONS 124
PARTRIDGE 110, 197
PATTERSON 126, 188
PAUL 101
PAYNE 189
PEART 94
PEASE 91
PECK 38
PENDLETON 96, 202
PENNEY 168
PENNOCK 93
PERRINS 192
PERKINS 83, 165, 175,
176, 200
PERY 29
PETERSON 169, 186
PETTENGILL 202
PHILBRICK 87
PHILLIPS 129-30, 185
PIERCE 60, 101, 105,
204
PIKE 48, 52, 84, 90,
102, 105
PILLSBURY 162, 178,
205
PINKHAM 161, 175
PITTS 88
PIX 145
PLAISTED 213
PLUMMER 59, 82, 193,
194
PLYMPTON 142
POLK 83
POPE 77, 78
POTTER 192
POTTLE 191
POWELL 18, 20, 89
POWERS 167
PRAY 59, 87, 88, 96,
104
PREBLE 98
PRENTISS 144
PRIME 60
PROCTOR 147
PURINGTON 117
PUSHOR 188
PUTNAM 190
QUINT 46, 107, 108
RAMBLER 210
RANDALL 61
REED 99, 100
REMSEN 127
REMICK 92, 94
REYNOLDS 81
RICE 72, 152
RICH 153
RICHARDS 59, 112
RICHARDSON 114, 164,
189, 193
RICKER 61, 88, 135,
147, 198
RIDLON 91
RILEY 77
RING 192, 214
RIORDAN 136
ROAK 204
ROBERTS 55, 60, 160,
173, 210, 62, 69,
71, 103,
ROBESON 129
ROBINSON 137, 151,
181, 151, 162, 178,
185, 189
ROGERS 74, 98, 172,
198
ROBITAILE 49
ROLFE 155
ROLLINS 129
RONIMUS 162
ROSE 136
ROUSE 38
ROUNDY 192
ROWE 136, 137
ROWELL 77
RUE 110
RUGGLES 77
RUMERY 90
RUSSELL 71
RYAN 81, 150
SANBORN 108, 149,
150
SANDERSON 136
SARGENT 81, 113
SAUNDERS 101, 121
SAVAGE 166, 204
SAWYER 66, 84, 93
SAXTON 137
SCAMMAN 63, 71
SCHIMMELFENG 211
SEARS 125, 128
SEAWARD 82
SEAVEY 79, 198, 199
SEWALL 184
SEWELL 188
SETZLER 208
SHAEFER 149
SHAW 114, 147, 148
197
SHEDD 190
SHEPHERD 68, 146
SHERMAN 178
SHIELDS 186
SHIRLEY 66

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| SHURTLEFF 138 | SUMNER 122 | WADE 47 |
| SIBLEY 86 | SWASEY 153 | WAITE 171 |
| SIDES 80 | SWETT 155 | WAKEFIELD 200 |
| SIDENBURGER 116 | SWITZER 111, 209 | WALLACE 96, 104 |
| SIGNOR 174 | SYLVESTER 78 | WALLINGFORD 51-58 |
| SIMPSON 205 | TABOR 153 | WARD 177, 198 |
| SIMS 101 | TAGGARD 77 | WARE 134 |
| SINCLAIR 72 | TALBOT 129 | WARREN 47-9, 55, 57, |
| SLAGLE 209 | TARBOX 64, 68, 184 | 69, 165 |
| SLATER 174-5 | TATE 58, 59 | WASHBURN 174, 203 |
| SMALL 147 | TATTERSON 121 | WATERHOUSE 152-3 |
| SMART 88, 178 | TAYLOR 47, 163, 181, | WATSON 59, 69, 70, |
| SMILEY 205 | 206 | 105-6 |
| SMITH 75, 77, 100, | THAYER 94, 130 | WEAVER 137, 177 |
| 109, 110, 134, 144, | THOMAS 112, 114 | WEBB 111, 113 |
| 145, 164, 170, 177, | THOMPSON 48, 51, 69, | WEBBER 188, 194 |
| 179, 181, 194, 196, | 72, 91, 109, 147-50, | WEBSTER 136-9, 146-7 |
| 199, 204, 212 | 179, 197 | WEDGWOOD 138 |
| SNOW 110, 116, 188 | THORN 88 | WEEKS 78, 99, 203 |
| SOHIER 129 | THORNBURG 208 | WELCH 128-31, 89, |
| SOULE 196-7 | THURLOW 167 | 118, 181, 186 |
| SOUTHARD 152 | TIBBETTS 50, 57-58, | WELDON 207 |
| SOUTHWICK 75 | 79, 80 | WELLINGTON 185 |
| SPEAR 112, 113 | TILTON 75, 102 | WELLS 158 |
| SPENCER 184 | TOBEY 113, 135, 169 | WENTWORTH 58, 61-2, |
| SPILLER 85 | TOOGOOD 46 | 71, 105, 106, 108, |
| SPINNEY 84, 89, 181 | TOOTHAKER 117 | 160, 165, 226 |
| SPRAGUE 115 | TOWLE 134 | WESTBROOK 64 |
| STAFFORD 173 | TOWN 184 | WESTON 134 |
| STANDISH 172 | TOWNE 193-4 | WESTROPP 26, 39 |
| STAPLES 85, 110, 214 | TOWNSEND 135 | WETHERBY 68 |
| STARR 161, 162 | TREFETHEN 82, 205 | WEYMOUTH 51, 90 |
| STEESE 208 | TREWORY 73 | WHEATON 116 |
| STETSON 149 | TRUFANT 154 | WHEELER 194 |
| STEVENS 107, 203, 204 | TUCKER 129 | WHIPPLE 77 |
| STICKNEY 195 | TURBERVILLE 15, 18 | WHITCOMB 162 |
| STILES 51, 79 | TURNER 128, 134, 179, | WHITE 83, 88, 97, 128 |
| STILLMAN 118 | 185 | WHITEHOUSE 101 |
| STOCKBRIDGE 48 | TUTTLE 46, 76, 102 | WHITTIER 70 |
| STONE 112, 172 | TWITCHELL 111, 113 | WHITTEMORE 177 |
| STORER 175-6, 88, 198 | TWOMBLY 50, 95, 171 | WHITTEN 175 |
| STOUGHTON 48 | UNDERHILL 196 | WHITTIER 144 |
| STOWE 140 | VALUE 124 | WHITNEY 178 |
| STRAND 178 | VARNEY 75, 95, 105 | WIBIRD 58 |
| STRAW 105 | VERNON 12, 16, 18, | WIGGIN 96, 187, 190 |
| STRONG 174 | 19, 20 | WIGGINS 89 |
| STROUT 137, 156 | VESIN 125 | WILKEY 116 |
| STUART 197 | VINAL 178 | WILLARD 66-8 |
| | VOSE 115 | WILLEY 105 |

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| WILLIAMS 89, 111, 129,
138, 180, 196 | WINTHROP 128 | WOODRUFF 209 |
| WILLIE 97 | WITHAM 73 | WORSTER 94 |
| WILLIS 199 | WITHERELL 170 | WYLLIE 83 |
| WILSON 135, 187 | WOLF 211 | WYMAN 194, 195 |
| WINCHESTER 111 | WOLHAUPTER 185 | YOUNG 56, 66, 68, 110,
134, 170, 202 |
| WING 188 | WOOD 75, 120, 149,
196 | ZOUCHE 20, 21, 26 |
| WINSLOW 74 | WOODMAN 72, 73, 100 | |

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE STACKPOLE FAMILY.

ERRATA.

- p. 34. William Church Stacpoole was the son of Capt. Charles Stacpoole of Clare County, Ireland. Henry DeVere Stacpoole, author of "The Rapin," (Holt & Co., N. Y., 1899) is his son and resides in London.
- p. 78. Henry Weeks died 18 Mch. 1896, instead of 1836.
- p. 102. Augustus G. Stackpole was born 22 June, 1836 instead of "1856."
- p. 104. Moses Stackpole married Elmira Grace 9 Mch., 1854, instead of "6 Sept." The children of Frank E. and Emma G. (Stackpole) Lewis are Irving C. Lewis, b. 27 Nov. 1878; Cora E. Lewis, b. 14 Sept., 1882; and Leon L. Lewis, b. 31 Oct. 1886.
- p. 105, line 25. Read, "three children by second marriage of Martha Stackpole died young."
- p. 129, line 31. For "Winchester" read Minchin.
- p. 135. Grace Townsend Stackpole was born 14 Aug. 1880, instead of 1890.
- p. 169, line 32. Strike out "Son John Emery," repeated from second line above.
- p. 175-6. For "Storer" read Stover in every case.
- p. 207, line 13. After McClure insert "She died."

ADDENDA.

- p. 84, line 12. Joshua Stackpole was born in 1785, as shown by census report.
- p. 94. Ruth Stackpole married Capt. Aaron Wingate and lived in Portsmouth, N. H. He was born 1 Aug. 1764, and died

at sea, Aug. 1796. Three children, James, d. s. p., Charles, d. young, and Aaron who lived in Boston and had seven children.—See Wingate Genealogy.

- p. 100. William Edgar Stackpole married 29 Mch. 1899, Anna F. Colby of Antrim, N. H. They reside in Nashua, N. H.
- p. 124. Joseph Lewis Stackpole Jr. married 16 Oct. 1899, Katharine Whiteside Brown, daughter of Francis Coren Brown, at Trinity Church, Highland Park, Ill.
- p. 135. Mrs. Charles T. Stackpole died 14 Sept. 1899.
- p. 146, line 16. Mary A. Webster married 3 Jan. 1876 at Evansville, Ind., Dr. William Roscoe Sheppard. They now reside at 875 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Three ch. Mary Josephine Sheppard, born at Terre Haute, Ind., 16 July, 1877; William Albert Joseph Isaac Sheppard, born at Franklin, Ind., 16 Oct. 1880; Teresa Jane Bernice Sheppard, born at Franklin, Ind., 29 June, 1883.
- p. 164. Sarah Stackpole, b. 11 June 1804, died at North Berwick, Me., 30 July, 1899.
- p. 167. Fred P. Stackpole was killed by accident at Gray's River, Washington, in Sept. 1899.
- p. 204, last line. Mrs. Andrew J. Stackpole died at Westbrook, Me., 13 May 1898.
- p. 213. Major Horatio P. Stackpole was Colonel of the 1st N. Y. Regt. in the late Spanish-American war.
David Stackpole and Jean Reed were married in Plymouth, Mass., in 1748. So says Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth. Who can tell anything more about them?

THE SECOND REUNION.

The second Reunion of the Stackpole Family was held Aug. 30, 1899, in Central Park, Somersworth, N. H. In respect to weather the day was all that could be desired. Over one hundred descendants of James Stackpole, the Emigrant of about 1680, were present. They were so busy in hand-shaking and conversation that few had time to notice the beauty of the Park and its surroundings. It is an ideal place for a picnic. Mr. George H. Biddle of Dover was the caterer, and the lunch which he spread in the Casino was abundant in quantity and excellent in quality.

It was Old Home Week in New Hampshire, and many Stackpoles found special pleasure at such a time in assembling near the spot of their nativity. The natives of Maine were numerous. Massachusetts, New York and Pennsylvania had representatives. There were lawyers, doctors, ministers, teachers, editors, farmers, mechanics, printers, etc.

After lunch the assembly was called to order by the President, Judge George F. Stackpole of Riverhead, N. Y. He took occasion to extol the legal profession, saying jocosely that the lawyers were behind all the great reformatory movements. A speaker that followed him agreed that they were a good way behind. Dr. Paul A. Stackpole, the veteran physician of Dover, N. H., spoke for the medical profession. The doctor insisted that the Irish origin of the Stackpoles is not to their discredit, and pointed out that Irishmen rather than lawyers have been the leaders and benefactors of the recent centuries. This led a subsequent speaker to state his nationality, as determined by the recently published History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family, to be Norman-Welsh, Anglo-Saxon, Scotch-Irish, AMERICAN, with ever increasing emphasis on the last word.

George F. Stackpole, editor of the Lewistown Gazette, Pa., gave some account of the Stackpoles of Pennsylvania, whose ancestors of 1756 singularly bore the same names, James and Margaret, as the ancestors of the New England Stackpoles. The exact connection has not yet been traced, but if the members of the family in Pennsylvania are all as good and companionable as the Editor and his wife, everybody will be delighted to own the relationship and will be glad to see them all at the next Reunion. The Secretary writes this with warmth, since he had the great privilege of their company at Old Orchard, where they kindly accepted his poor hospitality for a night.

The Rev. Charles H. Stackpole of Dorchester, Mass., and the Rev. Everett S. Stackpole of Augusta, Maine, represented the clergy. The singing of familiar songs was led by Charles S. Stackpole of Lawrence, Mass.

A paper-weight, showing the Stackpole Coat of Arms, prepared by Mr. Martin P. Bennett of Dover, N. H., found quite a number of purchasers at fifty cents. Mr. Bennett by his plans and assistance contributed much to the success of the Reunion.

All the officers of the Association were re-elected, viz., Judge George F. Stackpole, President; Mrs. Annie W. Baer, Vice-President; Charles S. Stackpole of Lawrence, Rev. Charles H. Stackpole of Dorchester, and Martin P. Bennett of Dover, Executive Committee; Rev. Everett S. Stackpole of Augusta, Me., Secretary and Treasurer.

It was voted to hold the next Reunion at or near Boston, as the Executive Committee may determine, the last Wednesday of August, 1900. This decision was made in order to accommodate many of the family living in that vicinity and also others at a distance, who can more easily reach Boston than Dover.

A list of those present, whose autographs are preserved, will be of interest to the readers, especially those of future generations:

Rev. Charles H. Stackpole, Dorchester, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Albert S. Stackpole, West Lebanon, Me.
Robert V. Stackpole, West Lebanon, Me.
Mr. and Mrs. John Stackpole, Rochester, N. H.
Mrs. Eunice Pray, Rollinsford, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Stackpole, Lawrence, Mass.
Miss Nellie Stover Stackpole, Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. A. W. Clark, Melrose Highlands, Mass.
Miss Gladys Clark, Melrose Highlands, Mass.
Dr. Paul A. Stackpole, Dover, N. H.
Wilmot F. Stackpole, Calais, Me.
Mrs. Maria L. Christenson, Kennebunkport, Me.
Miss Emma Stackpole Christenson, Kennebunkport, Me.
William M. Christenson, Kennebunkport, Me.
Miss Fannie Christenson, Kennebunkport, Me.
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Stackpole, Nashua, N. H.
William L. Stackpole, Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Anna W. Lancaster, Boston, Mass.
Miss Bertha Stackpole, Thomaston, Me.
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Stackpole, Somersworth, N. H.
Bernhard Baer, Rollinsford, N. H.
Mrs. Annie W. Baer, Rollinsford, N. H.
Lorenzo E. Baer, Rollinsford, N. H.
Frederic W. Stackpole, Roxbury, Mass.
Judge George F. Stackpole, Riverhead, N. Y.

Mrs. Ellen Stackpole McIntire, Lynn, Mass.
Miss Georgietta McIntire, Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. Emma G. Lewis, Lowell, Mass.
Miss Cora E. Lewis, Lowell, Mass.
Leon L. Lewis, Lowell, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Stackpole, Gloucester, Mass.
Mrs. Caroline M. Stackpole, Salmon Falls, N. H.
Mrs. Mary A. Blumann, Waltham, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. William Clement, Rollinsford, N. H.
Miss Ida F. Clement, Rollinsford, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. George F. Stackpole, Lewistown, Pa.
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stackpole, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Ethel F. Stackpole, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Mabel G. Stackpole, Somerville, Mass.
Frank C. Stackpole, Somerville, Mass.
Albert J. Stackpole, Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Ellen A. Weaver, Dedham, Mass.
Mrs. Lydia M. Stackpole, Warren, Mass.
Frank E. Stackpole, Warren, Mass.
Mrs. Mary A. Peterson, Portsmouth, N. H.
Mrs. Philo Emery, Dover, N. H.
Mrs. Mary E. Robinson, Medford, Mass.
George S. Stackpole, Dover, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. Martin P. Bennett, Dover, N. H.
Miss Angie May Bennett, Dover, N. H.
Miss Alice Bennett, Dover, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Seavey, Gonic, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Stackpole, Taunton, Mass.
Mrs. Annie Hersom, South Berwick, Me.
Edwin M. Quint, South Berwick, Me.
Miss Ellora F. Stackpole, Roslindale, Mass.
Mrs. Minerva A. Davis, Newmarket, N. H.
Miss Alice Minerva Abbott, Newmarket, N. H.
Miss Clara Belle Abbott, Newmarket, N. H.
Alonzo Perry Orcutt, Hyde Park, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah C. Stackpole Orcutt, Hyde Park, Mass.
Mrs. Albert Stackpole, Dover, N. H.
Mrs. Mary Stackpole, Dover, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. Albert E. Stevens, Somersworth, N. H.

William A. Stackpole, Sanford, Me.
W. M. Stackpole, Sanford, Me.
Elijah Horne, Berwick, Me.
Manlea W. Ayer, Dover, N. H.
Mamie A. Ayer, Dover, N. H.
Charles A. Pike, Boston, Mass.
Miss Harriet Willey, Dover, N. H.
Miss Sallie Wentworth, Rollinsford, N. H.
Miss Rebecca A. Wentworth, Rollinsford, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Wentworth, Rollinsford, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Wentworth, Somersworth, N. H.
Edgar W. Wentworth, Somersworth, N. H.
George A. Wentworth, Somersworth, N. H.
Leroy R. Wentworth, Somersworth, N. H.
Raymond R. Wentworth, Somersworth, N. H.
Flora E. Pray, Rollinsford, N. H.
Mrs. F. E. Dyer, Dover, N. H.
Mrs. Elvira C. Stackpole, Portland, Oregon.
W. C. McCallin, Portsmouth, N. H.
F. M. McCallin, Portsmouth, N. H.
May Belle McCallin, Portsmouth, N. H.
Rev. and Mrs. Everett S. Stackpole, Augusta, Me.
Everett Birney Stackpole, Augusta, Me.

